

THIRTY-NINTH
ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 20 AND 21, 1913



PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION

CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.
(From a Parish.)

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand, (or *if two Wardens subscribe*, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, or Missionary, cannot sign.

(From an Organized Mission.)

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission, not parochial.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL, and LEGIBLY.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of Convention on or before May first in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least TEN DAYS before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, §II. [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, 19 E. Park St., Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, Bloomfield.

Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

Assistant Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

Registrar,

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, 49 Halsey St., Newark.

Chancellor,

Mr. Wm. READ HOWE, Orange.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, *President*, Paterson.

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, Orange.

" JOHN S. MILLER, Newark.

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

" WILLIAM READ HOWE, Orange.

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark.

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit.

***The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

*Diocese of Newark***CATHEDRAL, GENERAL, CHAPTER.**

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and Archibald Mercer, M. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D. The Rev'd Elliot White, *Registrar*.

THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev'd	FREDERICK B. CARTER,	Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" JOHN R. EMERY,
"	GEORGE D. HADLEY,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" C. ALFRED BURBORN,
"	HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
	Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.	

HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd	FREDERICK B. CARTER,	The Rev'd	ELLIOT WHITE,
"	F. B. REAZOR, D. D.,	"	JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
"	E. A. WHITE, D. C. L.,	"	A. PETER TULP,
	The Rev'd MERCER G. JOHNSTON.		

COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd	STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
"	G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L.	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd	GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D.,	Mr. WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L.,	" HAMILTON W. MAHIE,
"	C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	HENRY H. HADLEY.	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,	Mr. WM. READ HOWE,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
" GILBERT M. FOXWELL.	" J. W. RUFUS BESSON.

REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

(2ND DEPARTMENT.)

The Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY,	Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
" EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,	" FRANCIS H. HOLMES,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY.	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

Supplementary Representatives—The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D.D., the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd James W. Jackson, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. F. B. Corey, Mr. Charles Crane, Mr. John G. Crawford, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Walter Kidde, Mr. W. Edmunds Spon, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Edward G. Washburne, Mr. James Wilson, jr.

TRUSTEE, GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev'd C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS, (elected by the Convention).

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.
" ALBERT L. LONGLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
" PHILEMON F. STURGES, Archdeacon of Morristown.
" ERNEST C. TUTHILL, Archdeacon of Newton.
" HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.
" JAMES A. MCCLEARY, Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Bishop, and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D.D., *President*, Jersey City.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, Hoboken.

(To serve three years, or until 1916.)

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,

" ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY, " DECATUR M. SAWYER,

" EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, " WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,

" G. ERNEST MACILL, " CHARLES A. GRUMMON.

(To serve two years, or until 1915.)

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D.D., Mr. JAMES BARBER,

" GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG, " JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,

" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, " FREDRIK F. MEYER,

" HENRY H. HADLEY, " HUGH HARTSHORNE.

(To serve one year, or until 1914.)

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES,

" GEORGE D. HADLEY, " C. ALFRED BURBORN,

" WILLIAM P. BRUSH, " RICHARD STEVENS,

" FRANK H. HALLOCK, " RICHARD F. STEVENS.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION AUXILIARY TO THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, (Englewood), *Chairman*.

Mr. FRANCIS HALPIN, (Montclair), *Treasurer*.

Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Jersey City; Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Summit; Mr. Edward Le B. Gardner, Ridgewood; Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey, Morristown; Mr. William H. Sayre, Glen Ridge; Mr. James Wilson, jr., Paterson; Mr. Philip H. Patriarche, East Orange; Mr. E. J. Marsh, Paterson; Mr. Richard Stevens, Hoboken; Mr. Edward O. Stanley, East Orange; Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood; Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Newark; Mr. Theodore B. Morris, Madison; Mr. Henry F. Harrison, Hackensack; Mr. William Van Woert, Montclair; Mr. Alexander Luchars, Upper Montclair; Mr. H. G. Clopper, Summit; Mr. F. W. Mercer, Summit; Mr. Boardman Wright, Montclair; Mr. Oscar B. Smith, jr., Morristown; Mr. Lawrence Woodbury, South Orange.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd J. S. MILLER, *Chairman*, The Rev'd JAS. W. VAN INGEN,
 " FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, " JAS. A. McCLEARY,
 " HENRY M. LADD, " S. H. GRANTBERRY,
 The Rev'd HENRY H. HADLEY, *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND
 DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD, *Pres't*, Mr. CHARLES HATHAWAY,
 " E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, " WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
 " EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, " ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
 Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, SR.
 (Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.)

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGYMEN, AND OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS
 AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd E. A. WHITE, D. C. L., *President*, term expires 1918.
 " FRANK B. REAZOR, term expires 1914.
 " FREDERICK B. CARTER, term expires 1915.
 " HENRY H. HADLEY, term expires 1916.
 " PHILEMON F. STURGES, term expires 1917.
 " JOHN S. MILLER, term expires 1919.
Lay Assessor, Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, term expires 1915.
Clerk, The Rev'd PHILIP J. STEINMETZ.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L., Mr. WM. READ HOWE,
 " WALKER GWYNNE, D. D., " CHARLES W. PARKER,
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART, term expires 1914.
 Mr. CHARLES A. GRUMMON, term expires 1914.
 The Rev'd JESSE C. JORALEMON, term expires 1915.
 Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1915.
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, term expires 1916.
 Mr. STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, term expires 1916.
President, The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.
Secretary, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN, Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD,
 " J. STEUART MACKIE, " WM. READ HOWE,
 Mr. EDWIN A. BRADLEY.
 The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the
 Treasurer of Convention, *ex-officio*.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*;
 The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Chairman*;
 " ROBERT J. THOMSON, *Secretary*.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

The Rev'd JAS. W. VAN INGEN, Mr. FRANK M. NICHOLS,
 " GEORGE D. HADLEY, " W. VAN T. SUTHERN,
 " CHAS. H. BOYNTON, PH. D., " GEO. RIPLEY PINKHAM,
 The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY DISTRICTS.

Newark—The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Mr. Theodore D. Gottlieb.
Jersey City—The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Mr. Alfred E. Pope.
Orange—The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Miss E. N. Curry. *Paterson*—
 The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Mr. George MacLagan. *Englewood*—
 The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Mr. A. S. Cookman.

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, *Chairman*;
" HENRY H. HADLEY, *Vice-Chairman*;
" FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*;
Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW, *Treasurer*.

DELEGATES TO THE CONVENTION OF THE SECOND DEPARTMENT.

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, Mr. W. van T. Sutphen, Miss E. N. Curry.

Alternates—The Rev'd Elliot White, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Miss L. E. Keasbey, Mr. Geo. Ripley Pinkham.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd, the Bishop.

The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, D.D., Mr. GEORGE W. HULSART,
" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, " ROBERT S. STEPHENSON.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

To report at next Convention.

On Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.—The Bishop, the Secretary of Convention, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland, Mr. J. Stuart MacKie.

On Elections and Calendar of Business.—The Bishop, *ex-officio*, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. J. Stuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall.

To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Edward B. Camp.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

On the Episcopal Residence.—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.—The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. Belden S. Day, Mr. Samuel S. Evans, Mr. Robert C. Hill, Mr. William H. Sayre, Mr. John D. Everitt, Mr. John Howell, Mr. William L. Griffin.

On "Newark Churchman."—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, the Rev'd William T. Lipton, the Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Lewis R. Buddy, Mr. J. Leslie Thompson, Mr. Alexander Luchara, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., *Treasurer*.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

On Diocesan Library.—The Bishop, the Secretary of the Convention, the Registrar, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. John H. Cuntz.

Diocesan Commission on Social Service.—The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Chairman*, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Secretary*, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, the Rev'd Wm. D. P. Bliss, the Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, the Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Mrs. John W. Howell, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Richard Stevens, *Treasurer*, Mr. John S. Watson, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Mr. Duncan D. Chaplin, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Herbert Barry.

To Report a Social Service Canon.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L., the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

Commission on the Subject of Temperance.—The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bent-

ley, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, the Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Walter H. Jackson, Mr. Henry B. Crawford, Mr. Henry G. Prout, Mr. Palmer Campbell.

On Government Support of Denominational Schools and the NE TEMERE Decree.—The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd T. Percival Bate, the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, D.D., Mr. William E. Tillinghast, Mr. James R. Strong, Mr. Edward H. Wright, jr.

Commission on the Increase of the Additional Endowment of the Episcopate Fund (now \$60,000) to One Hundred Thousand Dollars.—Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Ransom H. Thomas, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Henry B. Cannon, Mr. T. Powers Farr, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D.D., *President.*

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LIGHTHIEP, *Secretary.*

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L., *Treasurer.*

Memo.—For information concerning the various agencies for Clergy Relief, etc., *vide* last page of cover, and Index.

CLERGY PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd WALDO A. AMOS, of the Diocese of Long Island.

The Rev'd CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., of the Diocese of Western New York.

The Rev'd JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, D.D. (American Churches in Europe.)

The Rev'd HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, of the Diocese of Long Island.

The Rev'd HENRY H. GIFFORD, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The Rev'd JOHN C. GOODMAN, of the Diocese of Louisiana.

The Rev'd GEORGE D. GRAEFF, of the Diocese of Harrisburg.

The Rev'd EDWIN E. KNIGHT, of the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE, of the Diocese of Dallas.

The Rev'd HENRY P. SCRATCHLEY, of the Missionary District of Salina.

ARCHIBALD MERCER, M. D., of the Cathedral Chapter, Newark.

Canonical List of the Clergy

APRIL 30, A. D. 1913.

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINKS, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

PRESBYTERS.

124. *AHRENS, AUGUST, (1911); P. O. East Rutherford; Minister in charge, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Grace, East Rutherford; and of St. Paul's, Woodridge.
19. APPLETON, JAMES H., (1887); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
43. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
136. *ATKINSON, JOHN R., (1912); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
42. BALSLEY, ENOS J., (1898); P. O. San Antonio, Texas.
92. *BARNES, MORTON A., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace Church, Newark.
13. BARROWS, N., D.D., (1885); P. O. Niagara Falls, N. Y.
58. *BATE, T. PRICIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
16. *BENNETT, GEORGE S., D.D., (1887); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
87. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); P. O. Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

The Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D., and the Rev'd Charles Douglas were members of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874, when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

123. BERRY, WILLIAM K., D.D., (1911); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
9. BISHOP, DAVID D., (1881); P. O. Cheshire, Conn.
142. *BISSELL, PELHAM ST. G., (1913); Assistant Minister, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
120. *BLISS, WILLIAM D. P., (1911); Minister in charge, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
84. BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); P. O. Montclair.
56. BROOKS, EDGAR E., (1904); P. O. New Milford, Conn.
139. *BROWN, ROBERT D., (1912); Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; in charge, Incarnation, Jersey City.
15. *BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
14. *BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.
12. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Montclair; Archdeacon of Newark; Secretary of the Standing Committee.
121. CHAPMAN, SAMUEL A., (1911); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
86. *CLEVELAND, EDMUND J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
50. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
63. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.
115. *CURRY, E. NORMAN, (1911); Priest in charge, St. Matthew's, Newark.
73. CURTIS, EUGENE N., (1906); (In Europe).
134. *DAVIES, THOMAS, (1912); Missionary, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
75. DERRY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
82. *DEXTER, HENRY A., (1908); P. O. New York, N. Y.
112. *DODD, ROLLIN, (1910); Rector, St. James', Ridgefield; Missionary, Nativity, Fairview.

26. *DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson; and of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
2. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES, (1871); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
57. *DOUGLAS, C. MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
129. *DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); Rector, All Saints', Orange.
45. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
127. EHRHARD, WILLIAM J., (1912); P. O. Midland Park; Missionary, Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.
34. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
77. FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); P. O. New York, N. Y.
39. FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Middletown, N. J.
99. FERRIS, EZRA F., (1909); P. O. Black Hall, Conn.
107. *FILKINS, WARREN VAN H., (1910); Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
53. *FOXWELL, GILBERT M., (1903); P. O. Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
83. GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); P. O. Annandale, N. Y.
109. *GRAHAM, DWIGHT W., (1910); Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
11. *GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark; Examining Chaplain.
31. *GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
76. *HADLEY, GEORGE D., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.
71. *HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
48. HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. New York, N. Y.
106. *HALLOCK, FRANK H., (1910); Vicar, Christ Church, Newark.
33. *HAMILTON, D. STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.

111. *HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
22. HEWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.
 1. HOLLEY, WILLIAM W., D.D., (1868); Rector Emeritus, Christ Church, Hackensack.
80. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Florence, N. J.
59. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); P. O. Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton.
94. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
79. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
128. *HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912); Curate, Christ Ch., Hackensack.
118. HOKSEY, GORDON D., (1911); P. O. Washington.
18. *HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1887); P. O. Morristown.
65. *HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
68. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
69. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
54. *JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary, Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
130. *JAMES, FLEMING, Ph.D., (1912); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood; and of St. John's Nordhoff.
114. JAMISON, HUGH B. McC., (1911); P. O. McKinney, Texas.
10. *JENVEY, WILLIAM R., D.D., (1883); Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken; Archdeacon of Jersey City; President of the Standing Committee.
3. *JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
141. *JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); Rector, Trinity, Newark.
37. *JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.

17. *KELLEY, JOHN, (1887); Secretary of Convention; P. O. Newark.
70. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. Minneapolis, Minn.
97. *KIRWAN, FRANCIS W., (1909); P. O. Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
24. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Examining Chaplain.
143. *LANE, JAMES F., (1913); P. O. Belvidere.
145. *LAU, ROBERT F., (1913); Curate, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
89. *LEWIS, EDWIN T., (1908); P. O. Grantwood; Missionary, Trinity, Grantwood, and at Grace, Grandview.
40. *LIPTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Rector, Ascension, Bloomfield.
78. *LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. New York, N. Y.
64. *LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne.
28. LYLURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Mamaroneck, N. Y.
74. LYMAN-WHEATON, HENRY P., D.D., (1906); P. O. Ridgefield.
85. *MACBRYDE, MEADE B., (1908); P. O. Westwood; Missionary Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, and Grace, Westwood.
35. MAGILL, G. ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
32. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
126. *MATTHEWS, DOUGLAS, (1911); Rector, Grace, Nutley.
23. *MCCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary; Examining Chaplain.
133. *MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
60. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. Soochow, China.
62. MERINGTON, R. W. ERNEST, (1905); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.

38. *MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); P. O. New York, N. Y.
20. *MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
36. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
5. MOMBERT, J. ISIDORE, D.D., (1877); P. O. Paterson.
61. *MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
8. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Examining Chaplain; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
67. NICHOLS, ROWLAND S., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
110. *OWEN, ELMER N., (1910); Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
102. *PEARSON, PHILIP C., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood; and St. Bartholomew's, (Hohokus), Ridgewood.
137. *PENNOCK, GILBERT L., (1912); Assistant Minister, St. John's, Jersey City.
125. *PETERS, GEORGE J. D., (1911); Missionary, St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.
95. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); Curate, Grace, Orange; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange.
98. *POPHAM, CHAS. W., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
122. *PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
25. *REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange.
103. *RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); Missionary, St. Alban's, Newark.
7. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.
91. *ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., (1908); Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.

146. *SCOVIL, CHARLES B., (1913); Assistant, Redeemer, Morristown.
138. *SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., jr., (1912); Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
135. *SMART, HENRY S., (1912); P. O. Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon.
119. *SMITH, CARL S., (1911); Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
21. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Marietta, Ga.
140. *STEARLY, WILSON R., (1912); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
131. *STEINMETZ, PHILIP J., jr., (1912); Associate Rector, Calvary, Summit.
100. *STEPHENS, NASSAU S., (1909); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
52. *STEWART, ALONZO CUSHMAN, (1903); P. O. Ossining, N. Y.
6. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph. D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Jersey City Heights.
144. *STRIDBERG, CARL A. H., (1913); Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood; in charge, St. John's, Nordhoff.
51. *STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
96. *SWEET, SIDNEY E., (1909); Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
55. *TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.
41. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
104. *THOMPSON, ALBERT W. H., (1909); Rector, St. Mark's, Newark.
101. *THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Rector, St. John's, Dover.
29. *TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Minister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel, Harrison.
93. *TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.

132. *TODD, HENRY B., (1912); Missionary, St. Peter's, Clifton; and of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
113. *TULP, AIKA PETER, (1910); Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
116. *TUTTILL, ERNEST C., (1911); Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
88. *TYLER, BARRETT P., (1908); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
4. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary, City Alms House, Newark.
44. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham; Examining Chaplain.
66. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
46. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
108. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
117. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); Curate, Grace, Orange.
49. WEBB, WM. G., (1901); Missionary, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
47. *WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
90. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark; Chaplain to St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
27. *WHITE, EDWIN A., D.C.L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
72. *WHITE, ELLIOT, (1906); Rector, Grace, Newark; of St. Andrew's, Newark, and St. Matthew's, Newark.
81. *WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
105. *WILSON, HUGH D., (1909); P. O. Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
30. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); P. O. Belvidere; Rector, Zion, Belvidere, and of St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; in charge of St. Luke's, Hope.

DEACONS.

151. *BISSELL, PERCY C., (1912) ; Minister in charge, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark; and of St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
148. DALAND, GEORGE G., (1910) ; Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
147. GEISEL, GEORGE M., (1904) ; P. O. Monticello, N. Y.
149. *MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910) ; Curate, Holy Communion, Paterson; Minister in charge, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
150. PRICHARD, HAROLD A., (1912) ; Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 146; Deacons, 5.....152

Clergy present at Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 108; Deacons, 2.....111
 Clergy present, entitled to vote..... 103

The following named Clergymen, not canonically connected with the Diocese, are officiating in it under License:

The Rev'd Claude N. A. Pooley, Orange.

" " Gouverneur M. Wilkins, Phillipsburgh.

" " John C. Goodman, Bergenfield.

" " Henry P. Seymour, Norwood.

" " Eugene DeF. Heald, jr., Bayonne.

" " Henry Chamberlaine, (Ampere), East Orange.

" " Charles E. Oswald, Jersey City.

" " Edwin E. Knight, Jersey City.

" " Clarence P. Parker, Newark.

" " George D. Graeff, Paterson.

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

APRIL 30, A. D. 1913.

E. RUPERT NOEL, admitted May 17, 1911.

J. ARCHIBALD McNULTY, admitted October 2, 1911.

The Rev'd PERCY C. BISSELL, admitted October 3, 1911.

VEDDER VAN DYCK, admitted October 3, 1911.

HARRY LEE RICE, admitted October 27, 1911.

JOHN GOODRIDGE MARTIN, admitted December 11, 1911.

RAYMOND S. BROWN, admitted May 6, 1912.

NORMAN TOWAR BOGGS, admitted June 17, 1912.

HENRY ATWELL POST, admitted December 16, 1912.

JOHN F. HAMBLIN, admitted April 15, 1913.

Postulants

APRIL 30, A. D. 1913.

HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.

JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.

SYDNEY PARNELL, received April 22, 1909.

CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG, received November 11, 1909.

J. EARLE BLOSSOM, received February 13, 1910.

N. E. SAINSBURY, JR, received June 20, 1910.

ROBERT SANDERS HOOPER, received February 20, 1911.

MANNING PITTS BROWN, received March 27, 1911.

CLAUD HUMPHREYS, received April 29, 1911.

W. GILBERT CONDIT, received June 27, 1911.

FREDERICK J. BUTTERTY, received September 26, 1911.

HENRY KAUFFMAN, received February 8, 1912.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

EPIPHANY, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; William Dewsnap, *Charles Weyand, Edward G. Washburne, Deputies.

TRINITY, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Carl S. Smith, Rector; Lionel A. Mant, *V. William Naylor, *George P. Molloy, Deputies.

CALVARY, (Pamapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Rector; *Frederic E. Chamberlin, *W. Edmunds Spon, John E. Jones, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor, Rector; C. H. Hambly, *L. M. Vreeland, *D. Kelsay Whitaker, Deputies.

TRINITY, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Rector; *Lucius C. Higgins, *Arthur K. Woodbury, *J. Gordon Parkinson, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; *J. Roger Kingsland, *George W. Wharton, *Charles W. Dickenson, Deputies.

ZION, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Wm. E. Anderson, Franklin Joiner, William Hemingway, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Minister in charge; Walter S. Cookman, *Henry B. Jenkins, John W. Radford, Deputies.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

*Deputies known to have been present at Convention.

[Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head of Parochial and Missionary Reports, *q. v.*

ASCENSION, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd William T. Lip-ton, Rector; *Arthur B. Albertis, *Sherbrooke P. Bleecker, *Frederick G. Whitefield, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L., Rector; the Rev'd George G. Daland, Assistant Minister; *George W. Hulsart, *William H. Sayre, *John G. Crawford, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; Evart B. Smedes, Frederick W. Lobdell, *Frank H. Rice, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Butler, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)

ST. PAUL'S, Chatham, Morris Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, James H. Baker, John Pier Munn, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, Mis-sionary; Eugene L. Vreeland, Albert D. Cheston, Walter F. Nutt, Deputies.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Webb, Missionary; *David E. King, Thomas M. Logan, jr., Deputies.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, Missionary.

ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; *William P. Turner, *William G. Herridge, *Richard P. Ward, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; James C. Pettit, *A. B. Leet, *Gordon Grand, Deputies.

INCARNATION, (Ampere) East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd ———, Missionary; *Louis C. Geils, Herbert S. Atkinson, *H. St. John Harvey, Deputies.

ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, Rector; *Edward O. Stanley, sr., Edward O. Stanley, jr., *Walter H. Jackson, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; *Howard Marshall, James Partington, *Frederic R. Pilch, Deputies.

MEDIATOR, Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Rector; *George A. Carleton, William Allison, Robert A. W. Carleton, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Assistant; William E. Tillinghast, *George W. Betts, *Marinus W. Domnick, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *Francis H. Peaty, *Lawrence Burdick, Howard M. Cook, Deputies.

NATIVITY, Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, Missionary; John W. Bell, William Berry, Cyrus Semlar, Deputies.

GOOD SHEPHERD, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Missionary; Oliver D. Hyde, Carl Richter, George F. Burdette, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector.

GRACE, Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Missionary.

TRINITY, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Missionary; Robert H. Nutt, Roscoe P. McClave, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector; the Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, Curate; *Henry L. Bruns, *William Widnall, sr., *Robert A. Hewitt, Deputies; *Arthur H. Kent, *Robert K. Meneely, Alternates.

St. JAMES', Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

ST. MARY'S, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Samuel Rogers, *Martin H. R. Van Hovenberg, John Whitehead, Deputies.

GOOD SHEPHERD, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Henry S. Smart, Missionary.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J. Tilley, Minister.

ST. JOHN DIVINE, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Thomas Davies, Missionary; *Isaac B. Hall, Edwin C. Little, George E. Pierce, Deputies.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge.

HOLY TRINITY, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary; James R. Fast, Francis R. Fast, Percy J. Wiles, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Assistant Minister; *Richard Stevens, Lawrence O. Erickson, *Edwin A. Stevens, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, Curate; *Robert D. P. Mount, *Theodosius F. Stevens, *John H. Cuntz, Deputies.

TRINITY, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., Rector; *Edwin A. S. Brown, *C. Alfred Burhorn, *J. W. Rufus Besson, Deputies.

ST. LUKE'S, Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, in charge.

TRINITY, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Harvey D. Post, *Henry Dunthorn, John E. Chapman, Deputies.

ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; *F. A. Brockmeier, William C. Robinson, Alonzo F. Platt, Deputies.

GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; *Asa J. H. Darr, *Robert E. Bland, *John C. Herrmann, Deputies.

GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George S. Bennitt D. D., Rector, the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, Assistant Minister; *Anton G. Christensen, *John L. Wenzel, *Charles H. Gardner, Deputies; *Henry H. Cooper, *George H. LeBlanc, Alternates.

HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; *Samuel Burns, *John D. Lane, *George J. Pickell, Deputies.

INCARNATION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, in charge.

ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City (Heights), Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, Assistant Minister; A. L. Lothridge, *John Headden, *William J. Ward, Deputies.

ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector; Charles D. Wayre, *John W. Scofield, *Frank Con, Deputies.

St. AGNES' CHAPEL, (Lafayette) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Rector; *Percy A. Gaddis, *Louis A. Madden, *Charles Cornwell, Deputies.

St. MATTHEW'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, Minister in charge; F. B. Wrisley, Frank V. Tuthill, William H. Rapp, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector; *Charles W. Parker, *Vreeland Tompkins, *C. Bedford Allison, Deputies.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Rector; *Henry J. Russell, *W. Clyde Hale, *Thomas Smith, Deputies.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.

- ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. JAMES', (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; *Charles J. Quig, William H. Hartung, Charles H. Hutchinson, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary.
- ST. AGNES', Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Missionary; *Sheldon W. Hewins, Monell Sayre, *Harold Cadmus, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister in charge.
- GRACE, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *A. C. Puddington, John J. S. Rutan, *Edgar H. Towar, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, Rector; *Albert H. Baldwin, *Edgar Zabriskie, *Fredrik F. Meyer, Deputies; *George D. Tallman, Alternate.
- ST. MARK'S, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; *Joshua P. Benedict, Harry A. Ayres, Arthur Tepper, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Millington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.) D. H. Nash, F. P. Kelley, G. H. Whittle, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES', Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, Rector; *Charles Bull, *John L. Parish, *Arthur S. Armagnac, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *James Owen, *William O. Henke, *Benjamin F. Pa-bodie, Deputies; *Edward J. Chambers, *George R. Randel, Alternates.

ST. LUKE'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, Rector; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector Emeritus; *Edwin A. Bradley, *Decatur M. Sawyer, *Henry V. Crawford, Deputies.

St. PAUL's, Montvale, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)

REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Rector; the Rev'd Charles B. Scovil, Assistant; *Jas. Steuart MacKie, *Charles D. M. Cole, *John R. Brinley, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Harold A. Prichard, Curate; *Edward Q. Keasbey, *Belden S. Day, *Edwin A. Corbet, Deputies.

St. PETER's, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)

CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Right Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, Rector; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, Vicar; *Joseph N. Webb, William R. Wright, G. Matthew Heitlinger, Deputies.

PRO-CATHEDRAL MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. (See City Mission of Newark, in Appendix II.)

GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Assistant Ministers; *Zachariah Belcher, *Chas. A. Grummon, *George A. Denig, Deputies.

St. ANDREW's, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector.

HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; *Charles E. Foster, *Edward H. Wright, jr., Frederick S. Crocker, Deputies.

St. ALBAN's, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, Missionary; William Perkins, Walter Cooper, Ralph B. Ward, Deputies.

ST. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector; *Richard F. Stevens, *James E. Bathgate, sr., *Theodore D. Gottlieb, Deputies.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Vailsburgh) Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, Missionary; *William Murray, Deputy.

ST. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; *G. Wisner Thorne, *Burton LeR. Hare, G. V. A. Conger, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, Rector; Henry R. Linderman, Herbert S. Greenwood, Henry W. Angevine, Deputies.

ST. MARK'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Rector; *Albert W. Harris, *Herbert W. Taylor, *Percy C. H. Papps, Deputies.

Revised to 20 May, 1913.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE||, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, Minister in charge.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd E. Norman Curry, Priest in charge; Charles Koch, Frederick Geiger, Milton C. Tompkins, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; *Arthur E. Barlow, *William Dixon, *Thomas E. Sisserson, Deputies; *George A. Hay, Alternate.

ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, Rector; *James M. Miller, *H. Ray de Mund, *C. Lansing Nevius, Deputies.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., Rector

ST. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John R. Atkinson, Rector; Richard T. Childs, H. W. Foster, *J. Osborn Morgan, Deputies.

TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Rector; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, Assistant Minister; *John A. Gifford, *Arthur G. Sherman, *James Hodge, Deputies; *Morrison C. Colyer, *Horace C. Grice, Alternates.

CITY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.

ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Chaplain.

CHRIST CHURCH, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill, Rector; *Richard F. Goodman, *Theodore Simonson, *Walter F. Whittemore, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., Rector; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, in charge.

HOLY COMMUNION, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector.

GRACE, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Rector; *James R. Hay, Sumner W. White, *Charles A. Whitney, Deputies.

ANNUNCIATION, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D., Missionary; *Fred H. Conklin, William W. Desmond, *Charles W. Desmond, Deputies.

ALL SAINTS', Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; *Harry R. Terhune, *William J. Smith, *Charles K. Farrington, Deputies.

GRACE, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Assistant; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; *William M. Franklin, *Philip H. Patriarche, *Jay C. Young, Deputies.

EPIPHANY, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge.

ST. MARK'S, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rector; *Wm. Read Howe, *Francis H. Holmes, *Stephen W. Williams, Deputies.

ST. GEORGE'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Missionary; *Walter Berridge, Samuel S. Walker, Wm. C. Parkhurst, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector; *Frank B. Corey, *Charles Dunthorn, *Frederick P. Fairbanks, Deputies.

- HOLY COMMUNION**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Curate; *James H. White, *James H. Slater, *William L. R. Wurts, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, Rector; Robert D. Bowman, Frank Gaskell, *Arthur H. Taylor, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector; *Charles Crane, *Thomas B. Shorrock, *Arthur W. Bishop, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; *Samuel S. Evans, *James Wilson, jr., William R. Meakle, Deputies.
- TRINITY**, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; *Harry Barr, Frank Abbott, *Harry Belfield, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Phillipsburgh, Warren Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *William Frame, *James D. Smith, *Joshua R. Bercaw, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; W. C. W. Durand, Mitchell Dawes, Samuel J. Garrison, Deputies.
- St. JOHN'S**, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; *Walter Snyder, Dudley P. Browne, John F. DeBaun, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES'**, Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, Rector; John S. Hoghland, John R. Bedford, William R. Willis, Deputies.
- St. MARY'S** Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary; Edson A. Perine, Nathan C. Phillips, Thomas J. Faulkner, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector; *Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, Henry S. Patten, Deputies.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHAPEL, (Hohokus) Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector.

ST. PETER'S, Rochelle Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector.

GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; *George Oakley, *D. H. McGrayne, *William P. Elliott, Deputies.

GRACE CHAPEL, Rutherford (East), Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister in charge.

CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; *Wm. Fellowes Morgan, *James R. Strong, *Edward B. Camp, Deputies.

HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; William F. Allen, *Herman C. Hoskier, *Edwin S. Allen, Deputies.

ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Francis Creswick Todd, Rector; *John Pitman, *Clayton Platt, William J. Rogers, Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., Associate Rector; John N. Cady, *Frank L. Crawford, *Franklin D. Peale, Deputies.

ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; *Alexander B. Roberts, *Stephen H. Smith, *Josiah H. Hedden, Deputies.

GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Rector; *Robert C. Dixon, George W. Bond, *Robert J. Cruthers, Deputies.

ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Henry S. Smart, Rector; Charles L. Giveans, Albert Furman, Thomas W. DeKay, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Washington, Warren Co. The Rev'd _____,
Missionary.

ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edmund J.
Cleveland, Rector; *Edward P. Schwartz, *William H. Sil-
lery, Peter Lacey, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William D.
P. Bliss, Minister in charge; *T. H. Powers Farr, William D.
Osborne, Charles C. Goodrich, Deputies.

HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F.
Humphreys, Rector; S. A. Muta, *Ezra C. Williams, *Joseph
Stevens, Deputies.

GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde,
Missionary; John E. Roberts, J. Percy Deane, William E.
Balling, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodridge, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens,
Minister in charge.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Wortendyke (Midland Park), Bergen Co. The
Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, Missionary.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention	80
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention	71
Number of Lay Deputies present	192

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 10 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.

10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."

ELECTIONS.

13. A Committee, consisting of the Bishop, *ex-officio*, one other clergyman and two laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots, and the Calendar of Business for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected) of the Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of four Clerical and four Lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the 2d Missionary Department, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the

meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the above mentioned Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X, at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast. The Committee also shall provide a list of the retiring officers above mentioned, and these names shall be printed on the back of the ballots provided by said Committee.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

All elections shall be held in a separate room.

The polls shall be opened and closed at certain hours.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and, when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open from eleven o'clock to two o'clock on the opening day.

REPORTS.

15. All reports (usually printed in the JOURNAL) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business, as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention. Reports when presented in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be required for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment, and to call their attention to the rule requiring reports to be printed and sent to the Rectors and Missionaries two weeks before the meeting of Convention.
18. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the

Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
24. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

Calendar of Business

The Order of Business shall be as follows:

1. Ascertainment by the Secretary, by count, whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.
2. Election of a Secretary.
3. Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.
4. Report of the existing Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.
5. Appointment by the President of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
6. Appointment by the President of a Committee on New Parishes.
7. Appointment by the President of a Finance Committee.
8. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.
9. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business for the next Convention.
10. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Securities.
11. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
12. Appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Clerical Members. (Canon 1, §I, [2].)
13. Appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Lay Deputies. (Canon 1, §II, [3].)
14. Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Canon 17, §I.)
15. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons, and all reports respecting relief of clergy and dependents.
16. Missionary Business; and report of Diocesan Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.

17. The presentation of reports from Committees and Commissions shall then be made in the following order :

Rights of Clerical Members
Certificates of Lay Deputies
New Parishes
Standing Committee
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
Cathedral General Chapter
Securities
Auditing Committee
Secretary
Treasurer
Registrar
Finance Committee
Board of Adjustment
Apportionment for General Missions
Episcopal Residence
Church Architecture
Diocesan Paper
Diocesan Library
Seal for the Diocese
Social Service
Social Service Canon
Temperance
Board of Religious Education
Sunday School and Religious Instruction.
Parochial Boundaries and Transfer of Parishioners
Government Support of Denominational Schools
Hospital of St. Barnabas
Christ Hospital
Miscellaneous Reports

18. Unfinished Business.

19. New Business may be introduced at 3:00 o'clock on each afternoon of the session.
-

JOURNAL

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Tuesday, 20th May, 1913.

9:15 A. M.

The Thirty-ninth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by Archdeacon McCleary, and the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Rector of the parish.

The Bishop read his Tenth Annual Address.

At 11:15 the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary reported a constitutional quorum in both Orders.

On motion of the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., the Bishop was respectfully requested to appoint a committee to prepare and transmit a message to the Bishop of Albany, conveying the sympathy of the Diocese of Newark on the death of Bishop Doane.

The President appointed as such Committee: The Rev'd Dr. Gwynne, the Rev'd Elliot White, the Rev'd Professor Edmunds, and Mr. John A. Gifford.

The President appointed the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche, Mr. Sheldon W. Hewins.

In accordance with the instructions of the 1912 Convention, the Secretary had forwarded pamphlets containing many reports of committees, commissions, and officers of the Diocese to the clerical members and lay deputies of the 1913 Convention. Additional copies of the same, with other reports, were now distributed through the House.

The Secretary formally presented a copy of the above mentioned pamphlet to the Convention.

A reprint of the same follows:

**Annual Report to Diocesan Convention of
The Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Newark.**

There are three "Boards of Religious Education" that should claim the attention of every one interested in this most important subject; and although they are separate Boards, each is intimately related to the other. First, there is the General Board appointed by the General Convention; and Second, the Department Board appointed by the Sunday School Convention of the Second Missionary Department; and Third, the Diocesan Board appointed by our own Diocese of Newark. Our Diocesan Board is studying the plans and suggestions of both the General and Department Boards, and is trying to bring them to the attention of our own churches and Sunday Schools.

During the year your Diocesan Board has held monthly meetings, except in July and August. A special topic has been assigned for each meeting, the formal paper being followed by a general discussion of the subject. On September 30, 1912, at St. Paul's Parish House, Newark, the Board held a joint meeting with the officers of the various districts, the topics for discussion being: (1) What the Board expects of the Districts; (2) What the Districts expect of the Board; (3) Raising the apportionment. At the November meeting Archdeacon Frederick B. Carter, 96 Elm Street, Montclair, was elected Secretary of the Board, and Information Officer.

The Board has granted 58 certificates to students who have passed the regular examination of the Sunday School Institutes held during the winter of 1911-12. Archdeacon Carter and Mr. George Ripley Pinkham are the official Diocesan examiners.

The Board has adopted the following requirements prepared by the Committee on Teacher Training.

I. STANDARD OF WORK.

The Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Newark adopts as its basis of work in Teacher Training the "Standard Course in Teacher Training" set forth by the General Board of Religious Education.

(See Pamphlet by the General Board on "Standard Course", etc.)

II. DIPLOMAS.

Upon the completion of the Course and the fulfillment of its requirements this Board will issue diplomas signed by the Bishop of the Diocese.

III. CERTIFICATES.

Upon the completion of each separate subject in this Course the Board will grant certificates as follows:

1. To those attending lectures, equivalent to the corresponding number of hours required by the Standard Course, in the District Sunday School Teacher Training Classes and passing a satisfactory examination.
2. To those attending Teacher Training Classes within the Diocese, not under Diocesan direction but following the lines and the requirements, or their equivalent, of the Standard Course, under an approved instructor and passing a satisfactory examination.
3. To those attending similar classes in the various Centers of the Districts and under similar conditions.
4. To those attending five lectures, or more, together with assigned reading, in one of the prescribed subjects, by a person authorized by the Board; provided that the General Subject and the Subject of each lecture be submitted to and approved by the Board and a satisfactory examination be passed.

5. To those doing such individual reading or taking such short term instruction in Summer Conferences or elsewhere, together with reading, as the Board shall approve and passing a satisfactory examination.

We have thought that our report would be more useful if we should make recommendations or suggestions and furnish material that might be referred to by Sunday Schools in planning their courses for next year. We suggest that this report, if it seem valuable, be kept for reference.

All clergy and superintendents are beginning now to plan their work for next year, so that everything may be done thoughtfully, and an effective plan may be adopted for the advancement of Religious Education in the parish. We trust that what follows may be helpful to them.

The creation of a General Board of Religious Education by our Church was unique in that it was the first ecclesiastical body to commit itself to the principle of graded lessons, pedagogical methods and trained teachers in the Sunday School. This is the modern spirit and is of far-reaching importance. It is a move to bring the whole matter of Religious Education under official supervision. This body of picked men, with its several committees in charge of separate departments of the work, aims to set up a norm for the Sunday School world to follow and to it we are to look for stimulus and guidance along the latest approved lines. Similar Boards with similar committees are expected to exist in the various Missionary Departments and Dioceses and through these channels the General Board is ultimately to reach the individual parish and mission. Such a movement, promotive of harmonious working throughout the length and breadth of the Church, is worthy of our admiration and co-operation. The executive officer is the General Secretary, the Rev'd. William E. Gardner, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City, to whom all communications may be addressed. Four pamphlets are now ready for distribution setting forth: 1. The Purposes and Plans of the Board; 2. The Standard Curriculum; 3. The Standard Course in Teacher Training; 4. Teacher Training by Correspondence. Each of these is deserving of careful study.

The Standard Curriculum suggests the division of the School into four departments—Primary, Junior, Senior, and Graduate—together with suitable subjects for study and helpful memory work for the various years. It suggests "Subjects for Study" only and not text books, leaving the latter to the discretion of the individual workers. It is competent, however, for any Department or Diocese to draw up a list of text books for the guidance, by way of suggestion only, of the Schools within its borders. Your Committee ventures to offer such a list to be used so far as may be desired, following in general the order of the Standard Course and offering a choice for each separate year, viz.:

- 3, 5 years—Beginners Stories and pictures, Danielson or Ferris.
- 6 years—Bible Stories, God the Loving Father (Scribner)
or, Stories, Love, Light and Life, Wilson.
- 7 years—Bible Stories, God's Loyal Children (Scribner)
or, Bible Stories for Little Beginners, Haven Part I.
- 8 years—Bible Stories, Jesus' Way of Love and Service, Ethics,
(Scribner)
or, Bible Stories for Little Beginners, Haven Part II.
- 9 years—Early Heroes and Heroines (Scribner)
or, Hero Stories of the Old Testament, 1st year (S. S.
Commission, 416 Lafayette St., New York.)
- 10 years—Kings and Prophets (Scribner)
or, Hero Stories of the Old Testament, 2d yr. (S. S.
Com.)
- 11 years—Life of Jesus (Chicago—Gates)
or, Junior Life of Christ (S. S. Com.)
- 12 years—Paul of Tarsus (Chicago—Atkinson)
or, Christian Leaders (S. S. Com.)
- 13 years—Rector's Class—Preparation for Confirmation: Creed,
Sacraments, Church year, Prayer Book;
or, Missions, Winners of the World, Gardner.
- 14 years—Christian Life and Conduct, Ethics, (Scribner)
or, Bible Lessons on the Creed, Hayes.

- 15 years—Senior Life of Christ (S. S. Com.)
or, Life of Christ (Chicago—Burgess.)
- 16 years—Christian Doctrine (S. S. Com.)
or, History of Old Testament Times (S. S. Com.)
- 17 years—History of the Church (S. S. Com.)
or, Missions, The Kingdom Growing, Bradner.
- 18 years—The Making of the Bible and
History and Use of the Prayer Book (S. S. Com.)
or, Teacher Training.
- 19 years—The Hebrew Prophets (Chicago—Chamberlin)
or, Missions—Brown, Burleson.
- 20 years—Missions and Social Service, Brown, Wilson,
or, Social Service, Wilson, Weston.

NOTE.—It is expected that the Catechism will be taught in connection with the other subjects and completed by the twelfth year. The book on the Catechism by Dr. Bradner is an excellent foundation for study. The New International Graded System will also be found to furnish a good alternate subject for each of the years.

Observe that the above only has to do with "Subjects" and "Text-Books" for study. The General Board reminds us of other and equally important matters for consideration, viz: Church Knowledge, Devotional Life and Christian Service, which should find place in all Sunday School instruction. (See pamphlet, Standard Curriculum.)

One of the most valuable services of the General Board is the provision made for teacher training. A Standard Course is outlined covering 120 hours of work divided between eleven essential subjects and spread over a term of three years. This Course may be pursued in various suggested ways and is followed by a certificate for the completion of each subject and by a diploma for the whole. But that which enlists our especial interest is the conduct of this course by correspondence. An expert is secured as instructor in each separate subject for study, as, for example, Religious Pedagogy, The Gospels and Life of Christ, Church History, etc.

Pupils from any quarter of the globe may enroll for a fee of 50 cents each and a charge at the rate of 10 cents per hour for instruction, the total being determined by the number of hours devoted to the particular subject. Text books are assigned and question papers forwarded from the central office. The answers, when received, are sent to the instructor and by him corrected and returned through the central office to the pupil.

It seems to open up a vast field of usefulness hitherto unworked in the interests of the Sunday School. In some respects it may even surpass, as experience proves, the benefit of the study as carried on in the usual classes, for the work over the text-book and the putting of one's ideas into words, give a definiteness and exactness and withal a clearness not always attained by the other method, while errors are easily corrected by the instructor when the papers are returned. Moreover it is elastic. The work may be done by individuals singly, or groups may work together, or one of a group (as, for example, of a Bible Class or of the teachers in any school) may enroll and under the guidance of the instructor helpfully act as leader for the rest. Although this plan was inaugurated only late in this present year, it is now in full operation. Already there is a very substantial enrollment, the first applicant coming from California and others from widely separated parts of the country. Some have already completed their first subjects and are most enthusiastic. Certificates and diplomas are issued in this as in the other forms of study. The plan is almost limitless in its adaptability, and may be the long sought for solution of that most serious problem of how to equip our schools with competent teachers.

The following books on Religious Pedagogy will be of service to those who may desire to take up the subject by themselves or with their schools:

A. A. Butler, *The Churchman's Manual of Methods in Sunday Schools*, \$1.00.

W. W. Smith, *The Elements of Child-Study*, 90c.

W. W. Smith, *The Sunday School of Today*, \$1.25.

F. L. Pattee, *Elements of Religious Pedagogy*, 75c.

P. DuBois, *The Point of Contact in Teaching*, 75c.

M. C. Brown, *How to Plan a Lesson*, 50c.

L. A. Weigle, *The Pupil and the Teacher*, 50c.

Ida Sexton, *Manual Work for use in Sunday School*, 75c.

I. F. Wood, *Adult Bible Classes and How to Conduct Them*, 25c.

E. P. St. John, *Stories and Story Telling*, 50c.

Your Diocesan Board urges every Minister and every Sunday School Superintendent to get in touch with the General Secretary of the General Board of Religious Education, the Rev'd William E. Gardner, 281 Fourth Ave., New York City, where copies of the Standard Curriculum and other valuable literature may be obtained.

We also urge that each parish strive to pay the apportionment for Religious Education which was authorized by the Diocese at the last Convention.

The amount asked from the whole Diocese is only \$800, which makes the sum required from each parish very small. One hundred and fifty dollars of this amount is allowed to the Diocesan Board and the balance goes to the General Board for the expenses in maintaining its work.

The Fourth Annual Sunday School Convention of the Diocese was held in Trinity Church, Newark, April 16, afternoon and evening, with large congregations. The topics and speakers were: 1. "Religious Education as a Layman's Christian Obligation," by Rev'd H. M. Ladd of Rutherford. 2. "The Art of Story Telling," by Miss Susan Mendenhall of New York City. 3. "Religious Education as a Corporate Responsibility of the Church," by Rev'd William E. Gardner, Secretary of the General Board of Religious Education.

The Bishop presided, and the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Rector of Trinity Church, gave an address of welcome.

Your Board also calls attention to the Summer School for Sunday School workers to be held in Gladstone, N. J., from June 21st to June 28th, under competent instructors and with daily sessions in the "Life of Our Lord," "Church Year," "Mission Studies and Activities," "Religious Pedagogy" (two hours), and a Round Table Conference every evening. Key work "How to Teach."

A Department Conference on similar lines will be held at the Cathedral, New York City, June 30th to July 5th, covering Missions, Education, Social Service, and thus combining three great duties of the Church—to preach, to teach, to serve.

There is no more important work than that of Religious Education, and your Board confidently predicts that the time will come when in our Diocesan and General Conventions as much time and thought will be given to this subject as is now given to others of great importance.

May 20, 1913.

HENRY H. HADLEY,
CHARLES H. BOYNTON,
W. VAN TASSELL SUTPHEN.

Report, Committee on Rules of Order, Etc.

To the Thirty-ninth Annual Convention:

The Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business, appointed at the last Convention, respectfully reports that it has held several meetings and conferences.

As the 1912 Convention created a new Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, your Committee referred all those sections of the Rules relating to the programme of business to the Committee in charge of the Calendar for this session.

The Rules of 1912, after such elimination, and with a few verbal amendments and appropriate renumbering, are as follows:

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 10 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."

ELECTIONS.

13. A Committee, consisting of the Bishop, *ex-officio*, one other clergyman and two laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots, and the Calendar of Business for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected) of the Standing Committee, of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies

ties to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of four Clerical and four Lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the 2nd Missionary Department, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the above mentioned Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast. The Committee also shall provide a list of the retiring officers above mentioned, and these names shall be printed on the back of the ballots provided by said Committee.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amend-

ments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

All elections shall be held in a separate room.

The polls shall be opened and closed at certain hours.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and, when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open from eleven o'clock to two o'clock on the opening day.

REPORTS.

15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business, as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention. Reports when presented in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be required for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing. Such new business shall be at once referred, without debate, by the President to an appropriate Committee. Action shall be only on the report of such Committee.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment, and to call their attention

to the rule requiring reports to be printed and sent to the Rectors and Missionaries two weeks before the meeting of Convention.

18. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
24. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

The resolution offered by the Rev'd Dr. Bennett (1912 JOURNAL, page 48) concerning the introduction of new business, etc., was referred by this Committee to the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.

We have deemed it inexpedient to recommend the suggestion contained in the proposition offered by Mr. Percy A. Gaddis (1912 JOURNAL, page 49).

Your Committee begs leave to offer the following:

Resolved, That the Rules of 1912, as so modified, be adopted as the Rules of Order for this Convention.

By order of the Committee,

JOHN S. MILLER, *Chairman*,

JOHN KELLER, *Secretary*.

April 29, 1913.

Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions respectfully reports that it has held ten meetings during the past year, and that it has aided or maintained work at the following places:

In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City—

Trinity, Grantwood; Grace, Grandview; Annunciation, Oradell; All Saints'; Leonia; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; Epiphany, Allendale; St. John's, Ramsey; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Paul's, Montvale; Nativity, Fairview; St. James', Ridgefield; St. George's, Passaic; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Grace, Westwood; Grace, East Rutherford; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. John's, Bergenfield; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; Mission for Colored People, Jersey City; St. Matthew's, South Jersey City Heights.

In the Archdeaconry of Newark—

St. Agnes', Little Falls; Incarnation, Ampere; St. Mark's, Newark; St. John's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; St. Alban's, Newark; Pro-Cathedral, Newark; St. George's, Vailsburgh; The Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Weequahic.

In the Archdeaconry of Morristown—

St. Peter's, Washington; Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; St. Paul's, Butler; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vernon; Christ Church, Pompton; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.

The reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places. The duty of the Board of Missions is limited to the measures authorized by the Convention for providing and applying the funds necessary for the support of the Missionaries. In place of the former plan of apportionment, this had been done by a request to the Finance Committee to include in its Budget a stated sum for the work of the Board, to be approved by the Convention.

A notable feature of the past year has been the work done by aid of the Church Extension Fund, the record of which comes under this report as the Board is now the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Some idea of the progress thus made possible may be gained from the fact that, since the creation of the Fund, assistance has been given as follows:

To St. Mark's, Forest Hill, toward building a church; to Trinity, Irvington, toward purchasing a rectory; to All Saints', Leonia, toward building a parish house; to St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, toward building a parish house which is also used for Church Services; to St. George's, Passaic, toward building a church; to Trinity, Paterson, toward building a parish house; to Grace, Westwood, toward building a church; and to The Incarnation, Ampere, toward building a parish house which is also used for Church Services.

This Fund has steadily grown until now the value of a Call is about \$1,000, which means that at least \$5,000 is available every year for the extension of the Church's work, in addition to the amount of the appropriation by the Convention for the regular work of the Board.

Another notable feature of the year has been the work done by the Rev'd James A. McCleary, who was appointed Diocesan Archdeacon a little over a year ago. For a long while the question of

appointing a Diocesan Archdeacon was under discussion, but the advisability of it has been speedily and fully demonstrated. From his long experience in missionary work, Archdeacon McCleary has been able to render most valuable assistance to the Board.

The Board has asked the Finance Committee to include in its Budget the sum of \$11,000 for the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension during the coming year.

We cannot conclude this report without referring to the great loss which the Board has suffered in the death of Archdeacon Blanchard last Fall. He was devoted, heart and soul, to the missionary work of the Diocese, and his death has deprived us of one of our most useful members.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Secretary.

**The Bishop's Church Extension Fund
Diocese of Newark**

Has collected on 12 calls from June 15, 1910, through February 15, 1913	\$10,397.25
And has paid to various Missions in the Diocese.....	8,075.00
	<hr/> \$2,322.25
Appropriations on calls of December 7, 1912, and February 15, 1913; have not yet been paid over.	
Interest on balances.....	47.28
	<hr/> \$2,369.53
Printing and postage.....	295.89
	<hr/> \$2,073.64
Balance on hand, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 422.12
Balance on hand April 30th, 1912.....	5,149.50
Collected on 5 calls May 2, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1913.....	18.16
Interest on balances.....	
	<hr/> 5,589.78

Paid to various Missions in the Diocese.....	\$3,350.00	
Printing and postage	166.14	3,516.14
		<hr/>
		\$2,073.64

Appropriations on calls of December 7,
1912, and February 15, 1913, have not yet
been paid over.

FRANCIS HALPIN,
Treasurer.

Reports, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 3.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolutions of the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, (see Journal of 1912, p. 103), respectfully report as follows:

The intent of these resolutions was manifestly to provide that the annual collection heretofore taken for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund be hereafter taken for the Widows and Orphans Fund and the Underpaid Clergy Fund. The purpose sought therein has been provided for in the repeal of Canons 14 and 15, and the adoption of new Canons in their place.

Your Committee, therefore, recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration thereof.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

REPORT No. 4.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was recommit-
ted the resolution of the Rev'd Mr. Humphreys, (see Journal, 1912, p. 103), proposing to amend Canon 6, Section II, (4), by striking out the word "males" in the second line thereof; also, to whom was referred the resolutions of the same gentleman, (see Journal 1912, p. 109), proposing the same amendment to the same

Canon, and also to amend Canon 6, Section II, (6), *re* "qualifications of officers" by restricting the right to hold office to male persons only, respectfully report as follows:

These proposed amendments to that section of Canon 6 which specifies the qualifications of voters at parish meetings, and the qualifications of officers who may be elected at such meetings, purpose the giving to those women who possess other same qualifications as men, the right to vote at parish meetings but without the right to hold office.

The adoption of these amendments as proposed would require an amendment to Canon 7, Section II, (3), "Of the Formation of New Parishes"; also an amendment to Canon 9, Section II, (4) "Of the Organization of Missions," in order to bring them into harmony with Canon 6, as amended.

Your Committee finds no constitutional objection to the adoption of these proposed amendments. As the question, however, of bestowing the franchise on women has a much larger side than the mere constitutional one which is properly within the province of this Committee to determine, and as an opinion as to the merits of the question would only be its judgment as to a matter of policy, your Committee deem it wise to report back to the Convention the proposed amendments without recommendation.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,

Chairman.

REPORT No. 5.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution of the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, proposing to amend Article 10, Section 1, of the Constitution respectfully report as follows:

The intent of the proposed amendment is to make the term of office of the members of the Standing Committee two years each, and provide for the election of one half of the Committee, two clergymen and two laymen, each year. This proposition is in line with legislation already had in the terms of office and the manner of election of members of the Ecclesiastical Court and of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and your Committee is prepared to recommend its adoption.

Your Committee, therefore, recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the first two lines and the first word in line three of Article 10, Section 1, of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

The Standing Committee shall consist of four clergymen and four laymen to be elected as follows: The Diocesan Convention of 1914 shall elect two qualified presbyters, and two qualified laymen to serve as members of said Committee for the term of one year, and two qualified presbyters, and two qualified laymen to serve for the term of two years, and thereafter two presbyters and two laymen shall be elected each year for a term of two years.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

Report of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

May 6, 1913.

The Finance Committee submits the following budget of estimated expenses for the current year:

BUDGET.

For the support of the Episcopate.....	\$ 3,000
For the Board of Diocesan Missions and Church Extension	11,000
For Diocesan Expenses under Canons.....	4,200
Total	<u>\$18,200</u>

This budget shows a further decrease from last year in the assessment for the support of the Episcopate of \$1,000 resulting from interest upon permanent investment of the fund secured through the efforts of the Bishop. In the assessment for the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Board will require \$11,000, a slight increase over that of last year. We do not itemize the amount appropriated for the respective Archdeaconries because of the necessity for printing this report before the Board has completed its work for the year. We have good reason for believing that the above figure will not be exceeded. The assessment for Diocesan expenses under Canons is increased by \$1,700, there having been on hand on May 1, 1912, and duly allowed for in our estimates last year the sum of \$1,622 which has now been expended.

Assuming that the basis of assessment (which is the total amount of current expenses of all Parishes and Missions) is not diminished, the exact figures not yet being determined, if the Budget is accepted, the rate of assessment will be $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., which possibly may be reduced to 5 per cent. when the Committee is in receipt of full information from Parish and Mission reports to the Convention.

The Social Service Commission of the Diocese has asked for an appropriation of \$1,200. Their report speaks for itself as to the character and scope of their work. Under the Canon the Finance Committee could not include this item in the Budget; and asks for its consideration by the Convention with instructions as to how the amount shall be raised—by assessment or appropriation.

It gives the Committee great pleasure to report that now all Parishes have consented to accept the surrender of their bonds and assume canonical assessment.

The Finance Committee submits the following recommendations to the Convention.

1. That the Budget now submitted be adopted.
2. That the Finance Committee be authorized at its discretion to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to transfer any unused balance in his hands, accrued for Convention and Diocesan Expenses, to such fund or funds of the Convention as may require temporary replenishment, and to recover the same as and when circumstances may permit, with interest adjustment thereon.
3. That all actual expenses incurred by the Clerical Deputies in attendance upon the General Convention, soon to assemble in New York, be submitted for consideration to the Finance Committee and be paid if not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of \$400.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,
JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
JOHN A. GIFFORD,

WM. READ HOWE,
EDWIN A. BRADLEY,
Finance Committee.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop.*

WM. R. JENVEY, *President of Standing Committee,*
Members Ex-Officio.

EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer of the Convention.*

Report, Board of Adjustment.*To the Diocesan Convention of 1913:*

The Board of Adjustment has held four meetings during the year. Eighteen petitions have been considered, and remissions and corrections were made in all but two cases.

The policy of the Board is to remit a certain portion of the indebtedness with the proviso that a stated amount be paid into the Diocesan Treasury.

These agreements have resulted in a better understanding of the Finance Committee's careful work in their important field, and also a better knowledge of the difficulties of the several Missions and Parishes who have sought relief through the Board of Adjustment.

GEO. M. DORWART,
President.

CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY,
Secretary.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.**TO THE RIGHT REVEREND EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.:**

Again we are able to present an encouraging report in regard to the work in this district. Last year we said that, in an Archdeaconry which is so limited in the number of its Missions, it was a notable fact to be able to record, in a single year, the admission into union with Convention, as a self-supporting Parish, of what was but recently a Mission; the building of a church in one place and of a structure which serves as parish house and chapel in another; and the beginning of active Church work, by the establishment of regular services, in a new portion of the field. But it is a still more notable fact to be able to record the duplicating, in the main, of such an advance in the year succeeding; and that is practically the case during the year just closing. For one of these Missions is ready to give up its appropriation from the Board, and has applied for admission into union with Convention; another has bought its lots and prepared its plans and is erecting a church; and the beginning of a new work is under contemplation. More-

over, the Mission which is building is doing so under peculiarly favorable circumstances. It has been, therefore, an exceedingly good year for us in this Archdeaconry.

ST. AGNES', Little Falls. The work of the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, who was called to Dover, has been taken up with zeal by his successor, the Rev'd Robert B. McKay, and the Mission is in a flourishing condition. When I visited it, I was impressed by the character of the Sunday School, the earnestness of the teachers and the interest of the scholars being very evident. At present it meets in a building the use of which on Sundays has been kindly given, but the people have in contemplation the erection of a parish house, for which there is quite a sum in hand. The Mission owns buildings and real estate valued at \$7,000, on which there is no mortgage; has 122 communicants; an average attendance of 57 scholars in the Sunday School at Little Falls, and is anxious to secure a place in Cedar Grove for the Sunday School, which now meets in a private house. In addition to the Services at Little Falls, the Missionary holds a Service once a month and a Choral Evening Service every two months for the doctors, nurses and patients at the Overbrook Asylum. Besides giving nearly \$1,800 for its own support, St. Agnes' gave some \$67 for Diocesan Objects and \$18.50 for General Missions. In Baptisms and Confirmations the report is remarkable, 10 having been baptized and 4 more being ready for baptism, which will be administered before the end of the Conventional year, and 21 having been confirmed, while another will shortly be added to the number.

ST. MARK'S, Forest Hill, Newark. This is the Mission which we said was ready to give up its appropriation from the Board of Missions, and had applied for admission into union with Convention, and we believe it holds the record in the matter of attaining independence, for it has only received help for one year, thus forming a noteworthy contrast to many of our Missions which go on, year after year, receiving aid and getting no nearer to dispensing with it, or any part of it. In fact we know of no other Mission which has shown such vigorous life and accomplished so much in such a short time. It is but a little while since it was worshipping in a small school house, and now it has a stone church on an admirable site. To meet a note, it prepared an ingenious chart to record

the subscriptions of its members. The note was for \$2,400, but the subscriptions amounted to \$3,780, \$1,380 in excess of the sum asked for. St. Mark's has 200 communicants, and 80 Sunday School scholars, and the average attendance at the Morning Service has increased from 75 to 100. There are 11 members of the Church Extension Fund, which is more than some of our long-established Parishes can show, and the men and women are actively engaged in various societies. Seventeen were confirmed during the year.

St. JOHN's, Woodside, Newark. This Parish should receive some of the credit for the progress made by St. Mark's, for it gave a number of its earnest members to that Mission, which it had started, when the Mission ceased to be connected with the Mother Church. This, of course, weakened its own resources, and the Parish has been further hampered by the absence of its Rector during the most important part of the past year. Last year he wrote me saying that there were many who claimed St. John's as their Church whose connection was limited to asking for the various Offices of the Church, and that if they only had 150 weekly subscribers out of their 220 communicants they would be easy financially. In spite, however, of the absence of the Rector, the Parish gave more for outside objects this year than last. St. John's has buildings and real estate valued at \$15,000, on which there is a mortgage of only \$3,500. While the attendance at the Morning Service has somewhat decreased, the attendance at the Evening Service has been about the same, and that of the Sunday School shows a gain over last year.

St. PETER's, Newark, has had a prosperous year, the average attendance at the Morning Service having been 125 as against 100 the year before, and the contributions having been larger for both the Church and outside objects. The Parish gave \$200 more toward its own support, and whereas it made no contribution to General Missions last year, this year its offering for that purpose amounted to \$65, in addition to \$74.32 given to Diocesan Objects. The Parish has a valuable piece of property on which there is no mortgage, and the church is in a very much improved and attractive condition, over \$1,600 having been spent, not long ago, in repairing and beautifying the interior. The people are united under the new Rector, the Rev'd Robert D. Brown, the services are hearty, and the outlook

is promising. As the only Episcopal Church in Newark which ministers to the large number of colored people in that city, it should appeal to all of us, and we would suggest that some of our members in the neighboring parishes pay St. Philip's an occasional visit, as we are sure that would greatly encourage both the Rector and his people. For a long while it was impossible to secure a house near the church for the Rector, but that difficulty has at last been overcome and he is now comfortably situated, for which we are very thankful, as the lack of proper accommodations was a serious detriment to him in the carrying on of his work.

ST. ALBAN'S, Newark, has a church and rectory on the corner of Eighth street and Thirteenth avenue, the church being on one and the rectory on the other, forming a right angle, with ample space between for the future enlargement of the present church or the building of a new one. The property is worth \$17,000, on which there is a mortgage of \$4,375. The average attendance during the year at the Morning Service was 75; at the Evening Service 40; and at the Sunday School 140, which is a remarkably large number of scholars, considering the size of the congregation. At the last Convention the Parish reported 8 baptized and 10 confirmed. We mention these figures now because we were unable to furnish them in our report for 1912, and also because they represent the first fruits of the new Rector's work. In the matter of offerings for Diocesan Objects, there is a substantial increase this year, from \$33.83 to \$50. St. Alban's is situated in a thickly populated portion of the city, but the people of the neighborhood are mainly of other church affiliations, and while there is a large settlement of English people within reach of the Church, on the South side of South Orange Avenue, it is difficult to get them to attend the Services, owing to their indifference.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, Newark. As we have said before, there is a great field here for missionary work. The Parish has a fine stone church and a rectory, and a large and fine piece of land, running through the block, with entrance on both streets; and all it needs is a parish house to give it a chance to take advantage of a singular opportunity. The Vicar has made an earnest plea for that building, and we have heartily seconded it in our previous reports, but it has met with no response, although the situation is such that it would

seem as if it must appeal to all who have the missionary interest at heart. All that the Board of Missions could do would be to give one Call of the Church Extension Fund, amounting to about \$1,000, and the rest of the money required must be provided by voluntary subscriptions. The Rev'd Mr. Hallock is doing what he can, but far more might be accomplished if he only had the facilities which a parish house would furnish for social gatherings, which are a necessity in that neighborhood. The average attendance at Morning Service has been 55; at Evening Service 40; and the average attendance at the Sunday School has been 50. The Parish gave \$113.90 for Missions during the year. Twenty-three were baptized.

St. George's, Vailsburgh, Newark. St. George's is situated in the extreme Western part of Newark, not far from the South Orange line. There is a large vacant section between it and Irvington on the South, and, on the North, another large section of unoccupied land which was thrown into the market a few years ago. Some streets have been opened and a number of houses built, and the neighborhood is gradually filling up, the people who are moving in being mainly English and Americans who, in many cases, rent small homes which they buy by degrees. But they are not Church people and have not aided St. George's. Moreover, the Missionary says, it is a poor locality, and the people who do attend have but little to give, the result being that it is hard to sustain the work. In fact it would be impossible without the help furnished by the Board. By the kind efforts of the Warden, however, the Mission has been able to secure a lot, to the North of that on which the Church stands, which afforded the only chance for any future development, and it is free and clear, as is also the rest of the church property. The average attendance at the Morning Service has been 40; at the Evening Service 35; and at the Sunday School 42. Five have been baptized. There are 62 communicants.

THE INCARNATION, Ampere. This Mission was unusually favored at the very beginning, owing to the generosity of Miss Cornelia M. Greenley, who gave it some fine lots on which to erect a church, and also to the fact that it found a body of Church people ready and eager to take hold and help. The result was that it made great progress under the first Missionary, the Rev'd Mr. Graham,

and the work, so well begun by him, has been successfully carried on by the present Minister in charge, the Rev'd Mr. Chamberlaine. Not long since, we attended a Service at which he presented eight candidates for Confirmation, and the interest of the congregation was marked. The average attendance at Morning Service has been about 35. There are 51 communicants and 43 Sunday School scholars. Six were baptized during the year up to April 20, and the Missionary expected to baptize four more before the end of that month. The Mission has paid \$161.10 toward the completion of the building, and \$115.90 for fittings and work on the grounds, and, in spite of the fact that it has had to pay some \$240 for interest, it has given \$30.50 to Diocesan Objects and \$26 to General Missions, thus showing a commendable spirit in being willing to contribute to outside objects when it has so much need of money for its own work.

THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Weequahic, Newark. Here is another remarkable example of progress. The work at Weequahic was begun by the Rev'd H. H. Hadley, who, with the help of some earnest laymen, started a Sunday School and held Services there, and the Parish and the Diocese owe a debt of gratitude to him for discerning this great opportunity and seizing it so vigorously, and to his laymen for so faithfully assisting him in the project. For the result is that the Church has been planted in an unusually fine field, a beautiful residential section already largely occupied by attractive dwellings. Moreover, financial aid has come from an unexpected quarter to such an extent that fine lots have been secured and plans prepared for a church which is in course of construction, and, what is even more notable, the Mission, so lately begun, has felt strong enough to organize as a Parish, simply receiving some slight aid from the Board. With the church, the property will be worth \$12,400, on which the mortgage will be only \$5,000. The average attendance at the Morning Service is 48, and there is an average attendance at the Sunday School of 44. Altogether, it is one of the most favorable beginnings in the history of missionary work in this Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Archdeacon of Newark.

**Report of Committee on Enlarging the Powers of the
Local Archdeaonries.**

The Committee appointed at the last Diocesan Convention to consider the matter of enlarging the Powers of the Local Archdeaonries begs leave to report:

That, as the question concerned the Board of Missions, it asked the Board to appoint a Committee to confer with a Special Committee which had been chosen from its own members.

That the Joint Committee reported to the Board of Missions as follows:

After serious deliberation and exhaustive discussion, the Committee has decided that any powers given to the Archdeaonries would conflict with the powers already possessed by the Board of Missions; also, that the question is very involved.

The Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

That the Board of Missions received the report and passed such a resolution.

Your Committee, therefore, offers the following:

Resolved, That the Committee on Enlarging the Powers of the Local Archdeaonries be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE ERNEST MAGILL,
Chairman.

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Secretary.

Report, Cathedral General Chapter.

The Cathedral Chapter herewith presents to the Convention as their report this

REPORT OF THE CATHEDRAL COMMISSION.

The Cathedral Commission, appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese of Newark early in 1912, begs leave to report the following items of its work to April 19th, 1913.

The Commission has held four meetings, the first on October 3rd, 1912, at which meetings action was taken leading to the following results:

1. A letter, signed by the Bishop and all the Commission (Appendix No. 1) was sent to a number of clerical and lay members of the Diocese, requesting an early formation in every parish and mission of the Diocese of a branch of The Cathedral League for the purpose of securing subscriptions and donations to a fund for the future Cathedral.

2. The printing, for distribution, of subscription cards for this purpose.

3. The printing of a Registered Membership Card, to be issued to every one who will subscribe Five Dollars and upward, and who shall have paid not less than one dollar thereof.

4. The appointment of a committee of three to prepare and send out to all the Clergy of the Diocese "A Statement" (Appendix No. 2) for insertion in parish papers. Such statement was prepared and sent out as ordered.

5. The appointment of a committee of two to prepare and send to all the Clergy of the Diocese a letter (Appendix No. 3), asking them to form local branches of the Cathedral League, and also to permit The Commission to send a speaker to address their congregations on the subject. To this letter seventeen replies were received.

6. The printing, for circulation at the time of such addresses, of a brief "Synopsis" (Appendix No. 4) of what has been done and what needs doing to set forward the Cathedral project. Pursuant to this plan two addresses have been given, one at St. Agnes', East Orange, on February 2d, by Mr. William Read Howe, and another in St. Mark's, Orange, by its Rector, on the same date. Requests for similar addresses have been made for the near future. One has already been arranged for at St. John's, Passaic, on the morning of April 27th, and in May at St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. Peter's, Morristown, and Grace, Rutherford.

7. The Treasurer's last statement (Appendix No. 5) reports that \$2,586 have been subscribed in 69 pledges, and that \$1,359.45 have been paid in and deposited in savings banks, drawing interest at 4 per cent.

8. The Newark Churchman has, from time to time, given space to brief mention of The Commission's work and aims, and the Bishop reports a widespread interest in the project.

9. The Church Club has kindly given one-half the evening of the first day of the next session of the Diocesan Convention to a presentation of the subject of "A Cathedral for the Diocese," when speakers from without and within the Diocese will address the Club's guests.

In submitting this brief report to The General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints, The Cathedral Commission feels that something has been done toward calling the attention of the whole Diocese to the proposed Cathedral. But it also feels very strongly that there is immediate need of a larger co-operation on the part of the Clergy and Laymen of the Diocese in order to make the subject still more widely understood and more generally supported.

The Commission, therefore, respectfully requests The General Chapter to take steps to embody in its report to the next Diocesan Convention this report adopted by the Commission, so that the members of the Convention may see, *in print*, the whole matter as it now stands, and may thus learn what a good beginning has been made toward realizing the will of the Convention of the Diocese so many times expressed by its unanimous vote endorsing the Cathedral project.

All which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

ARCHIBALD MERCER,

Secretary.

FRANK B. REAZOR,

Chairman.

Diocesan Rooms, 49 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.

April 19th, 1913.

APPENDIX I.

THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

NEWARK, N. J.

ALL SAINTS' DAY, 1912.

Dear Sir:

For four consecutive years the Diocese of Newark, in convention assembled, has *unanimously* endorsed the idea of a Cathedral for

the Diocese. The General Chapter of the Cathedral has, therefore, decided that the time has come when the Diocese should begin the raising of a Cathedral Fund.

We now ask the Rector of every parish, the Priest-in-Charge of every mission, and each Lay-member of the Diocese to do all that is in his power toward securing contributions for this Fund, and also toward the organization of a CATHEDRAL LEAGUE.

For this purpose we ask for subscriptions of \$5.00 and upward, to be paid either in one sum, or, if preferred, in five annual payments. Each contributor having pledged this sum will, on payment of the first instalment of the same, become a member of THE CATHEDRAL LEAGUE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, and he will be given a *registered card of membership*.

The commission will also gladly receive any sum under \$5.00, to be paid as the donor may desire.

We believe that, among many worthy projects, the proposed Cathedral should have a place in your giving, whether your gift be small or large. For a cathedral represents the ideal of worship and the centre of missionary work in a great community. It will aid, rather than interfere with, any other Diocesan work.

We can make a beginning now; and we trust that God will put it into the hearts of the Churchmen of the Diocese to bless this undertaking with their gifts.

Mr. William Read Howe, Orange, N. J., is the Treasurer of the League, to whom should be sent all pledges and moneys.

The Cathedral Commission, appointed by the General Chapter, commends this great project to your generous and prayerful consideration.

EDWIN STEVENS LINES, *Bishop*.

JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD,
STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,
D. STUART HAMILTON,
FRANK B. REAZOR,
EDWIN A. WHITE,

WILLIAM READ HOWE,
ARCHIBALD MERCER,
DECATUR M. SAWYER,
JAMES BARBER,
ZACHARIAH BELCHER.

FORMS OF BEQUEST
For Gifts of Personal Property

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum ofdollars.

For Gifts of Real Estate

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....situate and being in the.....

APPENDIX II.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

THE CATHEDRAL COMMISSION.

Reverend and Dear Sir:

At a recent meeting of a Committee of the Cathedral Commission it was resolved to request the Clergy of the Diocese to give space in an early issue of their parish papers to the following statement.

If you will grant this request the Committee will be greatly obliged.

Faithfully yours,

F. B. REAZOR,

E. A. WHITE,

J. A. MCCLEARY,

Committee.

* * * * *

THE NEWARK CATHEDRAL—A STATEMENT.

Nearly five years ago the Diocesan Convention unanimously adopted resolutions authorizing the immediate formation of a Cathedral organization which should embody the Cathedral idea for the Diocese.

In due time a Cathedral Chapter was formed and became a body corporate under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

About the same time a temporary arrangement was entered into with the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Newark, whereby that Church became the Pro-Cathedral.

Since then it has become evident to many that in order to develop the Cathedral idea in a concrete form a more central site for its work is needed.

Along with this feeling there seems to have grown a conviction that, if the Diocese is ever to realize its hope, NOW is the time to begin the accumulation of a Fund which shall, by many annual subscriptions, donations and bequests, ultimately make possible this realization.

With this in view the Bishop appointed a Cathedral Commission, which has undertaken the work of creating throughout the Diocese a vital interest in the subject.

Up to the present time the plan of the Commission includes the formation in every parish and mission of branches of The Cathedral League, whose work shall be the securing of subscriptions, *in any amount*, for the Fund. A subscription of \$5.00 (in one or five payments) entitles the giver to a Registered Membership Card.

The Commission's plan also provides speakers who will, on invitation, be glad to give addresses on the subject in the parishes and missions of the Diocese.

The Commission therefore asks everyone's prayers, and gifts, and also a hearing at an early date.

For information and appointments apply to Rev'd F. B. Reazor, West Orange, N. J.

APPENDIX III.

CATHEDRAL COMMISSION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

(Appointed by the Bishop, 1912.)

Newark, N. J., January 3, 1912.

Reverend and Dear Sir:

Having sent you a copy of the Commission's Appeal, we are now writing to ask if you are willing to further the plan by securing donors to the Cathedral Fund; or, if you prefer, by forming

in your congregation a local branch of The Cathedral League of the Diocese, the work of which will be to collect such annual sums as your people may be willing to give to the Fund.

Will you also consent to our sending a member of the Commission to address your people on the purposes and uses of a Cathedral for our Diocese? This offer is made solely on the theory that a strange voice will sometimes be listened to when one more familiar will not receive the attention it deserves.

In thus stressing the matter we feel that both you and we can do much toward setting forward a work which, as the Bishop has said, affords the whole Diocese a means of overcoming a narrow parochialism, and of producing a larger Diocesan spirit and feeling.

We therefore hope that we may hear from you favorably to these suggestions; and also that your congregation may be among those who, at the outset, are ready to help build up a Cathedral Fund which shall, in the near future, make it possible for our Diocese to realize the advantages of a Cathedral organization through which the work of the Diocese may be advanced.

Please consider this a **PERSONAL LETTER**, and send your reply to the Secretary, Dr. Archibald Mercer, 31 Washington St., Newark, N. J.

Sincerely yours,

FRANK B. REAZOR,

ARCHIBALD MERCER,

Committee.

APPENDIX IV.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

The Cathedral Commission.

WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED.

1906—Cathedral-idea proposed, and endorsed by Diocesan Convention by appointment of Committee to report in 1907.

1907—Convention receives and adopts Report.

Orders Committee to organize The Chapter.

Christ Church, Newark, chosen for Pro-Cathedral.

1908—Convention receives and adopts Report of Organization of Cathedral Chapter.

Elects Chapter.

Orders Incorporation of Chapter under State Statute newly amended to provide for "Cathedral trustees." Chapter incorporated.

Adopts name—"THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS."

1909—Convention adopts Constitution and Statutes for Cathedral.

1910—Chapter appoints Committee on Site.

Committee reports on same.

Chapter postpones choice, but continues Committee.

1912—Bishop appoints Commission to devise means of raising Cathedral Fund.

1912 & 1913—Commission issues Appeal to Clergy and Laity.

Sends two follow-up Letters to Clergy, asking Subscribers to Fund, and hearing for Cathedral Plan.

Ten requests for addresses on subject received.

First address in St. Agnes', East Orange, Feb. 2d, at Morning Service.

Subscribed to date (Jan. 28, 1913).....\$1,166.00

Paid to date\$ 809.00

Number of persons subscribing, 42.

WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.

1. A hearing given to the Commission in every congregation in Diocese.

2. A branch of the Cathedral League organized in every congregation.

3. Pledges of *gifts in any amount* from as many as can and will give to the Cathedral Fund.

4. The Prayers of the whole Diocese for the ultimate realization of the Cathedral-idea.

5. Immediate inauguration of Cathedral work, including Rural and City Missions.

Choice of suitably situated church in Newark for temporary housing of organization, and for furthering a work so many times endorsed by *unanimous* vote of the Diocesan Convention.

(Form of Pledge.)

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.**

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of _____
dollars to

THE CATHEDRAL FUND,

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name _____

Address _____

NOTE.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscriber to a Registered Card of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send Pledges and remittances to Wm. R. Howe, Treas., Orange, N. J.

APPENDIX V.

WILLIAM READ HOWE, Treasurer,

In account with the Cathedral of All Saints.

LEAGUE FUND.

Amount pledged between October 28, 1912, and
April 25, 1913, inclusive.....\$2,586.00

Amount paid in, deposited with the Half Dime
Savings Bank, Orange, account No. 34,168,
and bearing interest at four per cent.....\$1,335.00

Total number of pledges received, 69.

The pledges vary from \$500 to \$1.00 each,

1 pledge at \$500.00.....	\$ 500.00
1 pledge at 450.00.....	450.00
1 pledge at 250.00.....	250.00
7 pledges at 100.00.....	700.00
2 pledges at 50.00.....	100.00
1 pledge at 30.00.....	30.00
9 pledges at 25.00.....	225.00
4 pledges at 20.00.....	80.00
8 pledges at 10.00.....	80.00
34 pledges at 5.00.....	170.00
1 pledge at 1.00.....	1.00

We also have in the Security Savings Bank of Newark, in account No. 22,722, the first donation received for the Cathedral Fund in June, 1908

1908	\$	5.00	
Also a recently received Church Collection of.....		19.45	
			24.45

Total amount on hand	\$1,359.45
----------------------------	------------

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM READ HOWE,
Treasurer.

Orange, New Jersey, April 25, 1913.

Report of the Commission on Church Architecture.

The Commission on Church Architecture respectfully present their sixth annual report. The amount of Church building during the year past has been less than usual. Advice has been asked in regard to a new church for St. Luke's, Paterson, but no plan has yet been adopted. The plans for a parish house for St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, and for a choir room for Christ Church, Bloomfield, have been approved. Both buildings were the work of competent architects and called for no comment or suggested change. The only other business before the Commission is something that requires fuller remark. A letter was received on September 28th from the representative of a proposed parish in the Weequahic Park district of Newark asking advice, which was promptly given. Nothing further was heard from the Parish until March 19th, when complete plans were presented for a temporary church, which would eventually be moved to the rear of the lot and used as a parish house. The Parish had by this time received authority from the Bishop and Standing Committee to organize, but on the distinct condition that these plans must receive the approval of the Commission. The Vestry were informed through their representative of the provision of the canon which allows one month for the Commission to act. The Commission, without delay, adopted a unanimous report objecting to the plans from many points of view,

architectural, structural and economic. But in less than three weeks, namely, on April 7th, the Commission was informed that contracts had already been signed and work was to begin the next day.

The reasons given for this haste seemed to the Commission to be wholly inadequate. Apart from the failure of the Vestry to keep its contract with the authorities of the Diocese, and its disregard of the law of the Church, the Commission cannot too strongly emphasize the fact that in the interest of the Parish itself, and as a matter of absolute economy, no one but a competent architect, familiar with the requirements of the Church, should be employed for this purpose; and, above all, that nothing so important as the building of a Church should be done in haste.

The Commission would be only too glad to render all the assistance in their power if the authorities of Parishes and Missions, though not required by the canon to do so, would only consult them at the earliest stage of the work, before preparing any plans. Such a course, they believe, would be of utmost advantage to the Parishes themselves, and would certainly save the Commission from many an unpleasant duty.

The Commission offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the authorities of those Parishes and Missions contemplating new work of construction be urgently requested to communicate with the Commission on Church Architecture before taking any definite step in regard to Church erection.

(Signed)

WALKER GWYNNE,
S. A. WEICKERT,
R. S. STEPHENSON,
G. W. HULSBART.

April 23d, 1913.

Report of the Temperance Commission.

The Commission on Temperance wishes to call attention to the concluding paragraph of the report submitted to the Convention last year:

"The Commission feels that no human plan for the salvation of men can be complete that does not include, for present day needs,

a vigorous, yet sane, campaign of education on the use of alcohol and kindred beverages, by both sexes, in private as well as in public."

With this object in view the Commission, after several meetings, adopted the following plan, in which was considered, not only the value of education but the stimulation of interest in the subject:

TEMPERANCE EDUCATIONAL PLAN.

1. To send circular letter to each Rector in the Diocese asking him to co-operate in a plan of education, by appointing two or three laymen in his parish, who with him, will act as a local Temperance Committee.

2. To ask such Committee to subscribe for and distribute copies of the Church Temperance Magazine.

3. To ask such Committee to secure volunteer speakers on the subject, especially among physicians; and, when speakers would be willing to make addresses in other parishes, to submit such names to the Commission.

4. To ask the Rector to arrange for a Temperance Meeting in his parish at least once during the year, at which the question may be presented from both the physical and spiritual sides; or to request that he arrange for special speakers to address his clubs and guilds of men and boys.

5. That each Rector be requested to preach a sermon on the subject at the Sunday morning service at least once a year.

While there is grave danger in the multiplication of Commissions on subjects in which the entire Christian Church should be vitally interested, the Commission on Temperance should be continued and eventually incorporated as a permanent Commission. First, because of the great need at present for sane education on the subject; secondly, because, as questions on this subject arise from time to time in the legislature or in various communities, it will be of great value for the Church to have a number of men in sympathy with such affairs ready to act at once, and carrying with them the authorization of the Bishop and the Diocese at large.

The following resolutions are therefore offered:

Be it Resolved, That the above plan be approved by the Convention.

Be it Resolved, That the Temperance Commission be awarded the sum of \$25 from the Diocesan Funds.

HENRY B. WILSON, *Chairman*,
W. G. BENTLEY,
GEORGE MACLAGAN,
FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN, *Sec'y*,

WILLIAM P. BRUSH,
SIDNEY E. SWEET,
WALTER H. JACKSON,
HENRY B. CRAWFORD.

Report of City Missionary, Newark.

For the Year Ending April 30, 1913.

Institutions visited	20
Visits made	579
Individuals visited	5,815
Baptisms: Adults, 63; infants, 111; total.....	174
Celebrations of the Holy Communion	32
Burials	374

FRANK H. HALLOCK,
City Missionary.

The Newark Churchman FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1912.	RECEIPTS.	
July 29	St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	\$ 5.50
Oct. 9	St. Luke's, Paterson.....	2.00
30	E. L. B. Gardner.....	6.00
Nov. 4	C. Elkin, New York City.....	10.00
18	Rev. E. E. Butler, Montclair.....	1.00
19	St. James', Upper Montclair	15.00
	J. G. Chesterman.....	1.00
Dec. 2	Decatur M Sawyer.....	10.00
	Bishop Lines	5.00
16	St. John's, Montclair.....	15.00
	Calvary, Summit	25.00
	Grace, Orange	50.00
	St. George's, Maplewood.....	15.00

Journal of 1913.

81

Dce.	16	Christ, Ridgewood	10.00
		Grace, Rutherford	5.00
	17	All Saints', Millington.....	4.50
	18	St. Barnabas', Newark.....	12.50
		E. A. Bradley, Montclair.....	6.00
		E. A. Pope, East Orange.....	1.00
	20	St. Mark's, Orange	7.50
	26	St. Paul's Mission, Montvale.....	6.00
1913.			
Jan.	2	St. Peter's, Essex Fells.....	7.50
	6	Trinity, Newark	50.00
	8	Christ, Short Hills.....	15.00
	11	St. John's, Ramsey.....	2.00
		J. Clifford Woodhull.....	10.00
	14	Christ, Newton	7.50
		Mrs. Jas. Moore, Belleville.....	1.00
	18	Christ, East Orange.....	15.00
	27	St. Stephen's, Millburn	7.50
	30	Clayton Platt, South Orange.....	5.00
	31	Trinity, Bayonne	7.50
Feb.	4	St. Paul's, Paterson.....	50.00
	6	Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	25.00
		Trinity, Grantwood	6.00
	8	St. Luke's, Montclair.....	25.00
	12	St. Peter's, Morristown.....	25.00
	14	St. Luke's, Paterson.....	5.00
		A Friend from St. Luke's, Montclair.....	1.00
	17	Miss Isabel B. Earl.....	
		Miss L. Cotheal Smith.....	1.00
		Epiphany Mission, Allendale.....	2.00
	18	St. Paul's, Englewood.....	25.00
	25	Mr. Francis Halpin, Montclair.....	2.00
		D. M.	1.61
Mar.	4	Christ, Hackensack	15.00
April	4	St. Paul's, Newark	15.00
		Trinity, Hoboken	25.00
	9	St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	15.00
	11	L. A. Wright, Montclair.....	5.00
	16	Christ, Harrison	5.00

April 17	Grace, Nutley	7.50
26	Grace, Jersey City	25.00
29	St. Paul's, Jersey City	4.55
		<hr/>
		\$626.66
	Balance	31.33
		<hr/>

\$657.99

DISBURSEMENTS.

The W. H. Shurts Co. for printing 5,800 copies	
THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN	\$110.00
L. J. Hardham Co. for printing 41,400 copies	
THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN	504.20
Carfare and postage	43.29
One box envelopes .....	.50
	<hr/>

\$657.99

JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
Treasurer.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Thirty-ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has removed to the attic of Trinity House many old journals and pamphlets, also three boxes of Journals, Church Quarterlies, and almanacs donated by the Rev'd Lewis H. Lighthipe last June. Early in November a package of miscellaneous matter was received from the late Archdeacon Blanchard. Copies of the Journals of other Dioceses have been solicited from their respective Registrars, with but few responses; and copies of our own Journal have been sent to all who have asked for it.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM THOMAS LIPTON,
Registrar.

Committee on Social Service Canon.

The Special Committee appointed by the Convention of 1911, (see Journal of 1911, p. 65), and continued by the Convention of 1912,

(see Journal 1912, p. 107), to report to this Convention on the subject of the canonical recognition of the Social Service Commission, respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee has conferred with the Social Service Commission for the purpose of discovering whether there was a present need for such a canon, and finds that the said Commission does not desire the enactment of any canon in their behalf at this Convention. The Commission, however, desires your Committee to ask the Convention that it be continued.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on a Social Service Canon be continued, and instructed to report to the next Convention.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

Third Annual Report of the Social Service Commission of the Diocese of Newark.

This year the Bishop enlarged the Commission by appointing seventeen members, and we have greatly increased our activity.

First of all, we have raised money by private subscription sufficient to pay for the services of an Assistant in our Secretary's Parish, and in return have had command of a large part of his time for our work. He has been very active in making investigations, in carrying on correspondence, in representing us in conference with other organizations of like purpose, and in preaching on the social duty of the Church, and the particular needs of our Diocese, at services and meetings.

The Committee as a whole has considered a number of subjects, chiefly through the agency of sub-committees. For the entire year we have had before us the subject of sex hygiene in its relation to marriage and the duty of the Clergy in respect to it. We hope at a later date to make a special report on the subject. Meanwhile, by unanimous vote, in conjunction with and using the language of the Social Service Commission of the Diocese of Chicago, we respect-

fully urge the Clergy of this and other Dioceses to safeguard the integrity of the race and the home, so far as the power lies with them, by spreading educational matter before the congregations under their charge, and, if not insisting upon, at least encouraging the presentation of a health certificate from a reputable physician to the effect that those whom they are to marry have neither an incurable nor communicable disease; and, further, the Clergy and Social Service Committees are urged to assist in the movement for social and moral betterment by initiating and encouraging special legislation looking to carefully drawn rules to prevent the securing of licenses by those who are morally and physically unfit.

Last Autumn the Bishop turned over to us a series of questions sent to him by a Committee of the General Convention, requesting information on the immigrant population of the Diocese and the work of the Church among them. We shall presently render him a report of some five thousand words prepared by one member of the Commission. The Committee of the Convention asks both for facts and for the Bishop's opinion and judgment upon several matters. The report as a whole will therefore not be complete until it has been taken in hand by him. But we append hereto a brief synopsis of the more important facts, feeling sure that they will be of general interest.

Under the leadership of one of our members we have spent some time in considering the subject of the minimum wage in industry. When we began we thought we were in advance of the times, but the amount of attention which this subject has attracted within the past few months has made us realize that that was not the case. We are not as yet prepared to make a report on the subject. Only we would suggest to members of the Convention the value, in approaching this subject, of information concerning the legislation of Australia and New Zealand. Also, the experience of the State of Massachusetts, which has established a Minimum Wage Board with limited powers, may in time prove to be very useful to the rest of the Country.

We have in addition frequently given time to the discussion of requests that we take action in various ways, as, for instance, in furthering proposed legislation, and after careful deliberation have decided not to act.

The report of an examination made by two of our members into conditions affecting Church life and work in Sussex County is not printed herewith because it has been separately issued and distributed. But we call your attention to it as an evidence of what can be done by sufficient expenditure of time and money to assist the missionary authorities of the Diocese in acquiring a knowledge of the field in which the work is done.

We earnestly hope that the Finance Committee will find it possible this coming year to make us an allowance to help pay the expense of a Secretary for full time instead of half time. We are sure that there is plenty of work for such an agent in the development of this great Diocese of ours and in enlarging our contribution to the service of humanity in Christ's Name.

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,
Chairman.

PERSONAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

Addresses have been made by the Secretary at the following places: Millburn, St. Stephen's (Archdeaconry meeting); Leonia, All Saints' (Archdeaconry meeting); Morristown, St. Peter's (2); Morristown, Redeemer (6); West Orange, Holy Innocents' (2); Bayonne, Trinity, (Woman's Auxiliary); Bayonne, Calvary; Newton, Christ Church; Hamburg, Good Shepherd; Paterson, St. Mark's (2); Paterson, St. Paul's; Paterson, St. Luke's; Paterson, Churchman's Association; Paterson, Y. M. C. A.; Newark, St. Stephen's; Newark, St. Mark's; Newark, St. James'; Newark, Inter-Church Federation; East Orange, St. Paul's; East Orange, Christ Church; Bloomfield, Ascension; Bloomfield, Christ Church, (Woman's Auxiliary); Maplewood, St. George's; Dover, St. John's; Rutherford, Grace; Ridgewood, Christ Church; Jersey City, St. John's, (Church Association of Hudson County); Jersey City, Grace; Jersey City, St. Stephen's; Jersey City, St. Mary's; Jersey City, Ascension; Hackensack, St. James'; Essex Fells, St. Peter's; Town of Union, Grace, (Men's Club); Hoboken, St. Paul's; Hoboken, Holy Innocents'; Passaic, St. John's; Passaic, St. George's; Passaic, Y. M. C. A.; Belleville, Christ Church; Tenafly, Atonement (2); West Hoboken, St. John's.

In conjunction with the Rev'd C. K. Gilbert, the Secretary of the Social Service Commission of the Diocese of New York, a Conference on Social Service was arranged and carried through at Buffalo in connection with the Missionary Council of the Second Department.

Alms Houses and Penitentiaries in various parts of the Diocese have been visited. The Secretary called attention both at Hamburg and at Newton to the condition of the Sussex County Almshouse, sending to the parishes also the report of Mr. C. L. Stonaker, General Secretary of the New Jersey Prison Reform Association. The result of the agitation, which was continued by Mr. Henry Losee of Newton and others, has been a complete reorganization of the institution by the Board of Freeholders.

During the past year inspections have been made of the Dance Hall conditions in Hudson County and in Paterson. Mass meetings, largely attended, were held in Paterson at the Y. M. C. A., and in Jersey City at St. John's Church, at which the subject of recreation in cities was presented by well-known social workers, including Mrs. Alexander of this Commission. The result in Paterson of this and similar efforts has been the introduction, under the auspices of the Clergy of all denominations in the City, of a model Dance Hall Ordinance, which at the present writing seems to have a good prospect of being passed by the Board of Aldermen.

The Secretary assisted the State Board of Health in arranging the Tuberculosis Exhibit throughout Jersey City, and presided at one of the meetings.

A mass meeting was arranged for and held at St. John's Church, Jersey City, at which a lecture on Eugenics was delivered by Dr. Goddard of Vineland.

During the Winter a number of visits have been made to the County Institutions at Snake Hill. There is a population there of over three thousand persons in the Almshouses, Penitentiary, Tuberculosis Hospital and Insane Asylum. Plans have been made to have regular services and ministrations of the Church under the auspices of the Commission, with the assistance of some of the Clergy of Hudson County. Services were begun on the first Sunday in May.

The value of the Inter-Denominational Conference on Social Service, which was held last year, proved so great that a second one was held at the First Presbyterian Church in Newark on May 5th, 6th and 7th. The greatly increased interest this year, the willingness to share with this Commission the burden of the expense on the part of the Presbyterians, all goes to show the important part which these gatherings may play in the estimation of the Christian people in the northern part of the State.

The Secretary has attended the meetings of the New Jersey Conference of Charities and Corrections, the New Jersey Housing Conference, the New Jersey Child Labor Committee Meetings, the Inter-Church Federation of New Jersey, the Motion Picture Congress at Newark, and many other meetings wherever it has been possible for the influence of the Commission to be felt, or the time of the Secretary placed at the disposal of organizations interested in and working for the public welfare.

A preliminary survey of Sussex County has been made and the findings printed in separate form. This has been sent to all the Clergy of the Diocese and to the delegates to the Convention. In order to carry out one of the recommendations of the Survey a Summer School for Clergy has been arranged to be held at the Morristown School during the week of June 23d. The services of prominent men have been obtained to give courses of instruction on "Pastoral Work in Country Districts," "Sociology," "Community Leadership in Country Churches," "Community Problems," "Social Service in Parishes" and "Eugenics."

The past winter has seen the largest "strike" in the history of the garment industry. The fact that thousands of workers, in the middle of winter, at great sacrifice, were willing to quit work because they felt that conditions were intolerable was sufficient to command the attention of thoughtful people. The influence of the strike was felt in Newark, where some three thousand men and women joined the movement inaugurated in New York. At the call of the Executive Committee of the Commission, the Clergy of all denominations in the City of Newark met in conference at Trinity Parish House with representatives of the strikers and their employers. A committee of Clergy was appointed and instructed to use their good offices to help bring together all parties

concerned in the conflict. The fact that both the strikers and the contractors willingly met with the Clergy and talked over their difficulties is significant. The action taken at these meetings was, we believe, helpful in settling the dispute.

The Church with her loving contact with all classes of society, her feeling of the importance of human interests rather than property rights ought to be an important factor in the solving of problems today. The insistence upon a full knowledge of the facts in any case and the working out of a plan of action based upon the principles of brotherhood ought to be her message, remembering that it is not charity or philanthropy that men are asking for today but justice.

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,
Secretary.

THE IMMIGRANT QUESTION.

Synopsis of a report on the immigrant population of the Diocese; to be rendered to the Bishop. Prepared by the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson. The questions to which answers are here given are part of a series of inquiries sent by a Committee of the General Convention to all the Bishops, with the request that answers be returned prior to the opening of the Convention next October.

QUESTION 1.

What proportion of the population of your Diocese is foreign-born or the children of foreign-born parents?

Taking Federal Statistics by Counties, we find that in the Counties comprised in this Diocese, including Union County, of which part is in the Diocese of New Jersey, thirty (30) per cent. of the population in 1910 were born abroad; thirty-six (36) per cent. are children of foreign or mixed parentage, or sixty-six (66) per cent. people of foreign blood and tradition.

Taking the industrial centers as the first and chief places to study foreign figures, we find that in the nine cities of Bayonne, East Orange, Hoboken, Jersey City, Newark, Orange, Passaic, Paterson and West Hoboken, over sixty (60) per cent. of the entire Diocese are in these nine cities.

In them out of a total population of 1,020,894 the foreign born whites were, in 1910, 337,866, or 33 per cent., while those born here but of foreign (or mixed) parentage was 396,161, or 38.8 per cent.

Counting all as foreigners, by reason of their parentage, the total foreign population in these cities was 734,027, or 72 per cent. of the entire population in the cities named, and 44 per cent. of the entire Diocese.

Hence at the present time the question of dealing with the foreign element is chiefly a city question.

This set of statistics, while it makes no reference to the number of foreigners who may already be resident in our rural districts, is, if anything, augmented in significance by the apparent fact that when foreigners are found away from the cities it is chiefly in more or less homogeneous and more or less isolated communities.

This flocking to the cities by inevitable present tendency is even in face of the fact that a considerable number claim agriculture as having been their occupation at home. It was estimated that of 18,000 who claimed agriculture in one year, only 1,000 went in for it in this country. This may be because most of them were unskilled, can turn their hand equally to anything, and that once in the swim of things they float into the cities where their friends are. Our agricultural interests testify to the ever-present fact that they have great difficulty in securing farm labor. Distribution is both the National problem and the solution of the problem.

QUESTION 2.

Are these people generally, whether in rural or urban communities, grouped in colonies following National and racial differentiations, or is absorption taking place through distribution?

The facts, as observed, seem to show that decidedly in urban communities, and in rural communities, too, so far as foreigners are found in rural parts, these people in the Newark Diocese are grouped in colonies following National and racial differentiations. In all our sections it is generally found to be the case.

There are many agencies of assimilation, such as the Schools, Libraries, Social Centres, etc. In spite of the inertia from overcrowding in urban centres, these agencies are more hopeful and of

course more numerous in the cities than in the rural sections. There as yet the foreign settlements for the most part are in a primitive condition of isolation, and for that hopelessness which tends to drive the foreigner, who is ignorant of our conditions, to the cities where he can at least find those who speak his language.

The City Schools, which have the chief power of assimilation, are planted sectionally, and it is natural that children of certain sections, going to their nearest school, will largely meet children of their own kind. The High Schools, of course, are common meeting places of children of different nationalities, but the relatively small number of those who reach High School puts the High School somewhat out of the question as agent in assimilating the differing masses of foreign children.

Some absorption is taking place by intermarriage; but as for efforts being consciously made toward definite absorption through distribution, it is the thing which is decidedly not taking place, and is the thing the Government, Federal or State, or both, must consider, using every agency available to meet it whether through School, Church, Social Institution or otherwise.

QUESTION 3.

So far as you can state from experience, or observation, are these foreigners noticeably loyal to the Churches in which they were reared, and do the Priests and Pastors of these Churches adequately minister to them?

So far as observation and experience go it would appear at first that loyalty to their Native Churches is noticeable, for the various Continental Institutions have, as at home, structures for worship and for parochial schooling of considerable proportions and usually in characteristic contrast to the surrounding neighborhoods and to the dwelling equipment of their votaries.

Also, these Churches are usually well attended and the parochial schools well patronized. It may appear, however, on further examination, that in proportion to the great number of people to be ministered to, the loyalty is possibly not much greater than is the adherence among ourselves to the Churches of our tradition.

QUESTION 4.

What, if any, specific and definite work among them has been inaugurated by our Churches, and with what result?

Considering that the field has been largely covered by the foreign Churches, such as the covering is, it is reported that little definite Church work among other than native English speaking whites has been done by us except among the negroes. In a general way, our Diocesan Archdeacon says, much has been done by individual parishes in touch with such populations, not only in our large city parishes, but also in some of the towns and villages in the Diocese. We have not, as yet, apparently formulated any definite Diocesan policy or organization in this direction.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

This unique Institution of help and mercy has had a very good year. It is not for the reclamation of wayward and fallen girls and women. It is not for the reforming of girls who have gone wrong. There are other institutions for that purpose. It is for the saving of those, who, because of youth, innocence, and ignorance of what they were doing, have been led wrong.

No girl is admitted unless she has had a previous good character. No girl is admitted for a second offence. She is taken in six months before the child is born, if possible, and is kept for six months after the child is born. She is thus under the wisest and best of training for one whole year. It is the rarest exception when a girl who has been under this care goes wrong again.

Thirteen girls have been admitted in the year past; 7 babies have been born; 8 babies have been baptized; 3 adults have been baptized; 4 girls were confirmed. The receipts have been \$3,488, but the expenses have been \$3,531.

Girls as young as twelve and thirteen years of age have been received.

This splendid work of mercy and saving is supported by the free-will offerings of God's people who know of the good work done.

Sister Miriam of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret is the wise and wonderfully efficient head of the Home; the Rev'd Dr. Jenvey is the Warden; the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer is the Chaplain; Mrs. C. B. Alexander of Castle Point, Hoboken, is the Treasurer.

Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that nine meetings have been held in the past Convention year.

On the 22d of May, 1912, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., President, and the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Secretary.

On the 17th of June, 1912, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Frank Arthur McElwain, D. D., Suffragan Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Minnesota. The proper testimonial was signed.

Dr. Jenvey presented the following:

"At the Diocesan Convention held on the 21st and 22d of May last, the Rev'd Wm. Welles Holley, D. D., for twenty-nine years a faithful member of this Standing Committee, and for twelve years the honored President of the same, felt compelled, for personal reasons, to decline a re-election to it. This declination was of his own volition. The Convention would have re-elected him as many times as he would have felt able to serve.

This Committee cannot permit an association which has been so pleasant and congenial to cease without placing upon record its deep and great appreciation of the many years Dr. Holley has served the Diocese as a member of it, and of his efficient services.

He has given to the Committee the best of all that is in him. He has given to it the best of a well-trained mind; the best of an experience which has come from such a long and faithful service; the best of a devotion consecrated to God and His Church.

This Committee, at this, its first regular meeting since the Convention, adopts this most heartily, orders it spread in full on the Minutes, and sends a copy of it to Dr. Holley.

It expresses also its earnest hope that he may be spared for many years to his family, his friends and the Diocese."

Mr. John F. Hamblin was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Norman Towar Boggs was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 16th of September, 1912, a letter from the Rev'd Dr. Holley, acknowledging the receipt of a copy of the resolution passed by the Standing Committee, was read by the Secretary, received and ordered on file, as follows:

453 Main St., Hackensack, June 19th, 1912.

My Dear Rev. Bro.:

Your pleasant note, enclosing a copy of the resolution passed by the Standing Committee of the Diocese, has just been received, and it has touched me more than I can well express in words.

The leaving of the Committee, with all its forbearance and courtesy, and personal friendship, and the associations and memories of so many years, was a wrench which I felt, and feel, vastly more in its realization than its anticipation.

I confess that I would have liked to have served an even thirty years, but that is a purely personal matter, and I know that, with the difficulty I have in getting about, I did the right thing in withdrawing my name. It was not fair to the Committee, nor to the Diocese, that they should have so uncertain a member.

Will you kindly say to the Committee for me how highly I value the resolution sent me, and add that there is not one single episode in all these years that intrudes itself to dim its grateful memories.

May the loving benediction of the Master rest upon you all until you shall hear His "Well done" at the end.

Faithfully your Bro. in Christ,

WM. WELLES HOLLEY.

THE REV. FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Secretary.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Horace Percy Silver as Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Kansas. The proper testimonial was signed.

Consent was asked by the Diocese of Texas to the election of a Coadjutor Bishop. It was resolved that the matter be laid over until the next meeting of the Standing Committee, in order that the Bishop might be present and consulted.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Harry Sherman Longley, D. D., Suffragan Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Iowa. The proper testimonial was signed.

A letter was read from St. Mary's Church, Haledon, asking permission to call a rector, the call to be conditional on the Bishop's approval, and the case was stated by a Committee from the Church. Permission was also asked by the Church to sell the Armitage bonds to provide needed funds. It was resolved that the matter be laid over until the next meeting, in order that the Standing Committee might consult with the Bishop, and the Secretary was directed to inform Mr. Rogers to that effect.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Belleville, to mortgage the rectory property, for the sum of \$2,000, to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, applied for permission to sell the property at Lyndhurst. The proper papers not being ready, consent was deferred till the next meeting.

On the 21st of October, 1912, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Rutherford, to sell the property at Rutherford Park, Lyndhurst, occupied by St. Thomas' Mission, for \$2,400. The money received from the sale was for the purchase of land and erection of Church building thereon in a more advantageous position.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Texas to elect a Coadjutor Bishop.

The request of St. Mary's, Haledon, to sell the Armitage bonds was refused, and it was resolved that the Vestry of St. Mary's, Haledon, be advised to negotiate a loan with the bank holding their note to increase the loan sufficiently to meet the most pressing obligation, and take over the bonds as security, with agreement to return them to the Parish if and when they can repay the loan.

The Secretary was requested to write to Mrs. Emery, expressing regret that Judge Emery could not be with us at our meeting of the Standing Committee.

On the 25th of November, 1912, the Secretary read a letter from Judge Emery, expressing his thanks for the letter from the Standing Committee.

The Rev'd Mr. Hamilton reported that St. Mary's, Haledon, had taken the advice of the Standing Committee and had made a loan on their bonds, and that the Rev'd Mr. Watts would enter upon his duties the next Sunday.

On motion, it was resolved that the application of the Priest in charge and Trustees of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, for the execution of a mortgage of \$4,000 be approved, and the legal papers signed when presented.

On motion, it was resolved, in regard to the telephone message from St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, that, when the proper papers were signed and presented to the Committee, the Committee would take action, and the Secretary was directed to inform Mr. R. G. Russell to that effect.

On the 16th of December, 1912, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd William Farrar Weeks, Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Vermont. The proper testimonial was signed.

The Rev'd James Fiske Lane, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Henry Atwell Post was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, to mortgage their church property, as described in the petition, for the sum of \$9,500. This sum was for the purpose of paying off an existing mortgage of \$5,500, and for the purchase of a new parcel of ground adjoining the former church property as described in the petition.

The Rev'd Seth Canfield Hawley, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 20th of January, 1913, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to borrow \$20,000 and to execute a mortgage, not exceeding \$20,000, on their church property, as described in the petition, on the condition and express promise of the Rector and representatives that a resolution of the Vestry should be passed, and copy sent to the Stand-

ing Committee to the effect that the sum of \$7,500 should not be borrowed until the plans of the church should be completed, and the Parish ready to begin the construction of the same.

Permission was given the Mission of St. George's, Passaic, to mortgage their church property, as described in the petition, for \$1,000, on the understanding and representation that the value of the property when completed would be \$11,500, that there was on the church a mortgage of \$4,000, that they had on hand \$350, and that the deficiency would not exceed the sum asked for—\$1,000.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Theodore Irving Reese, Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Southern Ohio. The proper testimonial was signed.

The Bishop was advised to grant the organization of the Parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Weequahic, Newark, with the following provisions until the Parish shall become self-supporting:

1. The appointment of the minister to remain with the Bishop.
2. All financial transactions to meet with the approval of the Bishop.

On the 10th of March, 1913, Mr. Edwin Rupert Noel was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Raymond Shiland Brown was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Carl Alexander Herbert Stridsberg, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

On motion, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley and Mr. G. Wisner Thorne were appointed a Committee to nominate four or more men as Inspectors of the Elections for the Diocesan Convention, and report at the next meeting of the Standing Committee.

On motion, it was resolved that, in the judgment of the Standing Committee, the name of St. Matthew's might properly be given to the new Mission in Jersey City, provided that there should not be associated with the use of the name any claim upon the former property of St. Matthew's Church.

The Rev'd Harold Adye Prichard, Deacon, made application to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests. On motion, it was resolved that the recommendation be made on the completion of his papers.

On the 14th of April, 1913, it was voted that the Secretary's report for the year be submitted to the President for approval and attested by the Secretary and then sent to the Secretary of the Convention to be printed and distributed for the members of the Convention.

The Committee appointed to nominate four or more men as Inspectors of the Elections for the Diocesan Convention reported that they had been unable to secure any men to act, whereupon, on motion, it was resolved that the same Committee be continued with power.

The Secretary reported that he had received a letter from St. Thomas' Church, Newark, containing resolution promised regarding execution of mortgage.

The Mission of St. Mark's, Forest Hill, Newark, having applied to be admitted into union with Convention, on motion, it was resolved that the Bishop be advised to approve the application and the Secretary be authorized to attest.

On motion, it was resolved that a dispensation of one week be granted in regard to the ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev'd Harold Adye Prichard.

The Committee on a Diocesan Seal made a report and submitted forty-two designs. After discussion, the matter was referred back to the Committee with suggestion as to a change in one of them which seemed the most satisfactory.

SUMMARY.

Nine meetings were held; another meeting will be held on Tuesday, May 6th, 1913, the proceedings of which will be too late to be included in this report.

Consent was given to the consecration of five Bishops, and the proper testimonials signed.

Three Postulants were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonials signed.

Two candidates for Holy Orders were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonials signed.

Four Deacons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonials signed.

A dispensation was granted, in one instance, in regard to the time of ordination.

Permission was given to five Parishes or Missions to borrow money, and to mortgage to the amount of \$36,500.

Permission to sell was given in one instance, amounting to \$2,400.

Permission to increase a loan was given in one instance.

One refusal to sell.

The Bishop was advised, in one instance, to grant the organization of a Parish.

The Bishop was advised, in one instance, to approve the application of a Parish to be admitted into union with Convention.

Attest:

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Secretary.

Report of Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.

The Committee on Apportionment for General Missions would respectfully report, that they have held meetings regularly each month beginning with October. The Committee sustained a great loss through the death of its most efficient Chairman, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D. A large part of the work of the Committee fell upon Dr. Blanchard's shoulders as Chairman, and he carried it faithfully and gladly, because of his enthusiasm for the cause and his earnest desire to see our Diocese do its full share in the General Missionary work of the Church.

Your Committee decided to hold Missionary Meetings for men and women, such as we held for men two years ago, during the months of January, February, March and April. A schedule was accordingly prepared, and speakers secured. Seventy-six meetings have been held, and much interest manifested.

The various Rectors have been most helpful and we thank them for their sympathy and assistance in our work. In some instances, there has been a request for an increase in the Apportionment of a Parish, which we gladly granted. Many kind and thoughtful letters have been received which have tended to greatly encourage us.

The Committee is especially indebted to Bishop Lloyd, the Rev'd Messrs. Burleson and Clark, as well as Mr. John W. Wood of the Church Missions House for their kindness and willing assistance. The Rev'd Dr. Harding, our devoted Department Secretary, spent the month of March in an active campaign in this Diocese. His attendance at many of our meetings has been most helpful. A number of our Clergy and faithful laymen gave freely and generously of their time to address various meetings.

We are happy to report an increase in our offerings for the year. Up to May 10th we have given \$24,545.51. Last year we gave to the same date \$21,524.10; while in 1911 we gave \$15,859.41.

At this date 22 Parishes and Missions have already met their Apportionment in full. Only 21 have failed to give anything.

The following is a list of those having completed their Apportionment:

Incarnation, Ampere; Ascension, Bloomfield; St. John's, Boonton; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Agnes', East Orange; Nativity, Fairview; Grace, Grandview; Trinity, Grantwood; Christ Chapel, Harrison; Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City; St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; St. George's, Maplewood; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. Paul's, Montvale; St. Mark's, (Forest Hill), Newark; St. Mark's, West Orange; St. James', Ridgefield; Grace, Rutherford; Holy Communion, South Orange; Christ, Stanhope; St. Thomas', Vernon.

Let us thank God for this increase of interest in the great work of the Church; while we earnestly pray for a still larger manifestation of zeal, and we ourselves use every effort in our respective parishes to meet our Apportionment in full before the close of the fiscal year of the General Board.

May we remind you, that your Committee in a circular letter proposed, "that we make a memorial to Dr. Blanchard for his faithful service, and that this memorial take the form of making his eager wish and hope a reality, by this year raising our Apportionment in full." Will you not, each one of you, try to bring your respective Parish in the list of those mentioned in this report?

ALBERT LARREU LONGLEY, *Chairman.*
EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Secretary.*

The consideration of the proposed Rules of Order (p. 50) was begun.

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, the word "may" in the second line of Rule 23 was changed to "shall"; and the following clause was added to this Rule, viz: "and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure."

Mr. Percy A. Gaddis proposed the following amendment to Rule 16 as reported by the Committee:

Resolved, That Rule 16 be amended by the insertion after the words "to an appropriate Committee", the following clause: "which Committee shall announce the time when the matter will be considered and offer an opportunity for those interested to appear before them when the matter is under consideration."

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe proposed as a substitute, the following:

Resolved, That Rule 16, as reported by the Committee, be amended by striking out all that follows the words, "shall be in writing."

The substitute was adopted.

On motion, the Rules of Order, as so amended, were adopted. (*Vide*, p. 35.)

Mr. Howard Marshall presented the following

Report, Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.

NEWARK, N. J., May 20th, 1913.

To the Convention:

The Special Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business created by a resolution of the Convention of 1912, is required by the Rules of Order adopted by the Convention of 1912 to report to the Convention of 1913 in the form of a Ballot and a Calendar of Business. Accordingly your Committee presents for your considera-

tion the Ballot prepared by it in accordance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the Convention of 1912, together with a Calendar of Business, both of which are now ready for distribution and are hereby made part of this report.

We regret we found it inexpedient to print on the Ballot the names of the parishes with which candidates in nomination are connected. Your Committee found in some instances the names of men offered in nomination had been improperly spelled, and in some instances initials were improperly designated by the nominators. We therefore recommend that in future care be exercised by all nominators in the matter of the correct spelling of all names placed in nomination.

As your Committee had no means of correcting any mis-spelling that may have occurred with regard to names unknown to it, we have offered a resolution against any dis-qualification that might arise therefrom. In view of the large number of names offered in nomination, all of which your Committee is required to report, and in view of the possible declination of some so nominated to serve, after their names have been printed on the Ballot, thus complicating the work of the Election Tellers, we have offered a resolution hereafter requiring the nominator to procure the consent to serve of such person as he may wish to nominate, before such nomination is made. We also think it improper that any member of this Committee be a candidate for any elective office, and we have offered a resolution prohibiting the same.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,
HOWARD MARSHALL,
JAS. STEUART MACKIE,

Committee.

(For the Calendar of Business, *vide*, page 40.)

On motion of the same gentleman, it was

Resolved, That no mis-spelling of a name, or other similar inaccuracy on the Official Ballot shall dis-qualify from nomination or election such person as may be known or intended to be the person so nominated or elected.

Resolved, That all persons placing names in nomination, as provided in the Rules of Order of this Convention, shall obtain the consent to serve of such person before nomination be made.

The following preamble and resolution, proposed by the same gentleman, were not adopted.

Whereas, The duties of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business are such as to make it incompatible that any member thereof should be nominated for, or elected to any office which is required to be filled by the Ballot reported by said Committee, therefore be it

Resolved, That the members of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business be ineligible to hold any office required to be filled by the general Official Ballot of the Convention.

The Official Ballot, as prepared by the Committee on Elections, etc., declared the following nominations:

For Standing Committee (Clerical Members)—F. B. Carter, C. M. Douglas, S. H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, George D. Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, D. S. Hamilton, C. E. Hutchison, William R. Jenvey, Mercer G. Johnston, Jesse C. Joralemon, Henry M. Ladd, John S. Miller, F. B. Reazor, Philemon F. Sturges, C. T. Walkley, S. A. Weikert, Elliot White. (*Lay Members*)—James Barber, C. A. Burhorn, F. E. Chamberlin, John R. Emery, Leonard H. Ferris, Horace C. Grice, Chas. A. Grummon, Wm. Read Howe, H. W. Mabie, Jas. Steuart MacKie, George MacLagan, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, G. Wisner Thorne.

For Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)—G. S. Bennitt, F. B. Carter, C. M. Douglas, Chas. C. Edmunds, Augustine Elmen-dorf, G. M. Foxwell, S. H. Granberry, Geo. D. Hadley, H. H. Hadley, D. S. Hamilton, C. E. Hutchison, H. M. Ladd, A. L. Longley, F. B. Reazor, Wilson R. Stearly, P. F. Sturges, C. T. Walkley, Wm. H. Watts, E. A. White. (*Lay*)—James Barber, Arthur E. Barlow, Zachariah Belcher, J. W. Rufus Besson, Edwin A. Bradley, F. E. Chamberlin, John G. Crawford, Samuel S. Evans, Wm. M. Franklin, Frank Hallberg, Wm. Read Howe, Edward Q. Keasbey, Hamilton W.

Mabie, Jas. Steuart MacKie, Alfred Mills, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, John D. Prince, Decatur M. Sawyer, Edwin O. Stanley, Edwin A. Stevens, Richard F. Stevens.

For Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)

—T. P. Bate, George M. Dorwart, C. M. Douglas, Warren Van H. Filkins, S. H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, G. D. Hadley, H. H. Hadley, D. S. Hamilton, Henry M. Ladd, E. T. Lewis, Albert L. Longley, G. E. Magill, J. A. McCleary, Philip C. Pearson, F. B. Reazor, Nassau S. Stephens, Philemon F. Sturges, Sidney E. Sweet, Elbert B. Taylor, B. P. Tyler, Chas. T. Walkley, S. A. Weikert, Elliot White.

(*Lay*)—James Barber, Arthur E. Barlow, J. W. Rufus Besson, Zachariah Belcher, C. Alfred Burhorn, D. D. Chaplin, Frank B. Corey, Wm. M. Franklin, Francis H. Holmes, Wm. Read Howe, George MacLagan, Howard Marshall, Fredrik F. Meyer, Wm. F. Morgan, Decatur M. Sawyer, Elbert Scofield, E. O. Stanley, G. Wisner Thorne, Wm. E. Tillinghast.

For Treasurer—Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Col. E. A. Stevens.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. R. F. Stevens.

For Registrar—Rev'd Wm. T. Lipton.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1916 (Clerical Members)—G. P. Armstrong, T. P. Bate, G. S. Bennitt, W. Gordon Bentley, E. J. Cleveland, Geo. M. Dorwart, C. M. Douglas, A. Elmendorf, W. Van H. Filkins, G. D. Hadley, D. S. Hamilton, W. E. Howe, Thomas A. Hyde, Jesse C. Joralemon, G. E. Magill, A. E. Montgomery, R. S. Nichols, P. C. Pearson, Herbert G. Purchase, M. A. Shipley, Robt. J. Thomson, B. P. Tyler, J. W. Van Ingen, Wm. H. Watts, S. A. Weikert, H. B. Wilson. (*Lay Members*)—Wm. Bal, James Barber, A. E. Barlow, J. E. Bathgate, jr., Duncan D. Chaplin, Anton G. Christensen, M. C. Colyer, Charles Crane, Effingham N. Dodge, Wm. M. Franklin, C. A. Grummon, Francis Halpin, H. Hartshorne, James Hodge, Frederick B. Lane, George MacLagan, Lewis Menegaux, F. F. Meyer, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, P. H. Patriarche, Decatur M. Sawyer, Edward G. Washburne, Edward H. Wright, jr.

Class of 1914 (two Clerical vacancies)—W. P. Brush, Rollin Dodd, G. M. Foxwell, S. H. Granberry, Frank H. Hallock, Otho F. Humphreys, J. C. Joralemon, John S. Miller, Wm. M. Mitcham, S. E. Sweet, N. S. Stephens, Philemon F. Sturges, Elbert B. Taylor, Wm. P. Taylor, Ernest C. Tuthill, S. A. Weikert, H. B. Wilson.

For Representatives to Missionary Council, Second Department (Clerical)—George S. Bennett, E. J. Cleveland, Chas. M. Douglas, A. Elmendorf, George D. Hadley, H. H. Hadley, J. W. Jackson, Albert L. Longley, James A. McCleary, A. E. Montgomery, P. C. Pearson, Chas. W. Popham, B. P. Tyler, Chas. T. Walkley, Elliot White. *(Lay)*—A. E. Barlow, C. Alfred Burhorn, Anton G. Christensen, Frank B. Corey, A. S. Cookman, Charles Crane, John G. Crawford, Charles A. Grummon, F. H. Holmes, Walter Kidde, Jas. Steuart MacKie, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, D. M. Sawyer, W. Edmunds Spon, G. Wisner Thorne, Edward G. Washburne, Jas. Wilson, jr.

For Member of Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1919—Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rev'd John S. Miller.

Class of 1914—Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Rev'd G. E. Magill, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler.

Member of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints—Rev'd Frank B. Reazor.

The Calendar of Business was moved for adoption.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Edmunds, it was

Resolved, That three o'clock be made the hour for the introduction of New Business on both days of the session.

The Calendar, as amended, was adopted.

(For the Calendar of Business, *vide* p. 40.)

On motion, the Assistant Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev'd John Keller as Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton as Assistant Secretary.

Committees were appointed by the President:

On New Parishes—The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Mr. James R. Strong, Mr. James E. Bathgate.

On Finance—Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley. (The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.)

On Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business—The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie; the Bishop and the Secretary of Convention being *ex-officio* members.

On Elections and Calendar of Business—The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall. (The Bishop, *ex-officio*.)

On Securities—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd William Gordon Bentley, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Mr. James Hodge.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Mr. Samuel S. Evans.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey, Mr. Edward B. Camp.

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, of Committee, presented the following

Report, Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.***To the 39th Annual Convention:***

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies respectfully reports that the certificates are in canonical form; and that the Secretary's roll of Lay Deputies is correct.

CHAS. W. POPHAM,
SHELDON W. HEWINS,
PHILIP H. PATRIARCHER,

Committee.

Newark, N. J., May 20, 1913.

Nominations were made under the Rules for a Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was declared.

The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins presented the following

Report, Committee on New Parishes.

The Committee on New Parishes having examined the papers of St. Mark's Church, Newark, find them in accordance with the law, and recommend that St. Mark's Church be admitted into union with the Convention.

WARREN V. H. FILKINS,
JAS. R. STRONG,
JAMES E. BATHGATE,

Committee.

Newark, N. J., May 20th, 1913.

On motion, St. Mark's Church, Newark, was admitted into union with the Convention. Its Lay Deputies were enrolled, and took seats.

Elections were called for; copies of the Official Ballot were distributed throughout the House.

Certain nominees withdrew their names.

The President appointed the following as Tellers for the several elections: *Clergymen*—August Ahrens, George P. Armstrong, Morton A. Barnes, Pelham St. G. Bissell, Henry A. Dexter, Warren V. H. Filkins, Dwight W. Graham, Herbert W. Hopkins, Thomas A. Hyde, Robert F. Lau, Herbert G. Purchase, Charles B. Scovil, Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., Sidney E. Sweet, Barrett P. Tyler, James W. Van Ingen, Charles H. Wells. *Laymen*—Albert H. Baldwin, Joshua P. Benedict, Charles Bull, Frederic E. Chamberlin, Morrison C. Colyer, Percy A. Gaddis, George A. Hay, Lucius C. Higgins, D. H. McGrayne, Franklin D. Peale, Thomas E. Sisserson, Walter F. Whittemore, William L. R. Wurts.

A motion, to allow nominees to make pre-election declarations, failed of adoption.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, the provisions of Rule 14, concerning the hours for opening and closing the polls, were suspended.

On motion, the Tellers were empowered to receive the Rev'd Rollin Dodd's ballot at this time.

On motion, the Convention ordered the polls open at two o'clock, for the period of one hour.

At one o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention reassembled at two-ten o'clock; the President in the chair.

The polls were declared open.

Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, President of the Church Club of the Diocese, addressed the Convention on the subject of the

meeting of that association to-night in Trinity House, and gave a general invitation for the clergymen and laymen to attend.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Reports, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 1.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was recommended the whole subject of the relief of the Clergy and their dependents, together with the consolidation of the separate Funds of the Diocese now established for that purpose (Convention Journal, 1911, pages 78-80, also, Journal, 1912, pages 51-53), with instructions directing the Committee to prepare and submit to the Diocesan Convention of 1913 such proposed legislation on the subject as it may deem necessary, respectfully report as follows:

As stated in the report of this Committee to the Convention of 1912, "the distribution of the income of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund among the annuitants entitled thereto is a question which has received the careful consideration of several Committees and many Conventions." The Canon of "The Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" has been many times amended for the purpose of clarifying its provisions, but in spite of the several amendments so made, those provisions still continue to be somewhat ambiguous and incapable of certain definition.

The original resolution, under which your Committee is acting, directed said Committee to prepare "such legislation, as in their judgment, may be needed to systematize and render more effective the general work of the relief of clergy and their dependents." (See Convention Journal, 1910, page 67.) Your Committee recognized that it was the plain intent of this resolution that the said Committee should prepare and submit to the Convention some definite legislation that would remove the ambiguity of the present Canon.

The Convention of 1911, (Journal, 1911, page 80), further instructed your Committee in drafting any proposed legislation to proceed, as far as possible, upon the following principles:

First. That the annual income of \$30,000 of the present "Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" be appropriated among Regular Annuitants, on substantially the same conditions as are provided by the present Canon.

Second. That the unappropriated income of the said \$30,000, together with all collections and other income received during the year, be appropriated for the relief of disabled Clergymen, the dependents of deceased Clergymen, and the underpaid Clergymen of the Diocese, as the Trustees of the Fund may direct.

The Convention thus indicated its desire that the sum of \$30,000 of the funds now in the hands of the Trustees of "The Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" should be set aside and form a principal sum to be known as the "Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen," or more properly, "The Automatic Pension Fund," and the annual income thereof be appropriated to a certain class of Clergymen, on substantially the same conditions as the present Canon provides. The sum of \$30,000 was probably thus designated because that sum was so provided for in the original Canon creating the said Fund.

It was also the apparent mind of the Convention, as evidenced by the second of these instructions, that all the principal sum of the Fund, now in the hands of the Trustees thereof, over and above the sum of \$30,000 theretofore set aside as a principal sum or fund for the relief of aged and infirm Clergymen, should be set apart and form a principal sum or fund for the relief of Clergymen and their dependents.

The first practical question which confronted your Committee was the extent of control which the Convention had over the principal sum of "The Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen." After a careful consideration of the history of this Fund since its inception, your Committee has grave doubts as to the power of the Convention to alienate any portion of the principal sum of the Fund now in the hands of the Trustees thereof. The original Canon under which this Fund was created, (Convention Journal, 1886, pages 49-51, also, Journal, 1912, pages 268-270), directed that "all moneys unappropriated at the end of each Conventional year shall be paid into a Fund, which shall be known as the 'Permanent Fund,' and shall

be kept safely invested." It also directed that all legacies and donations unlimited by the donor should be added to the "Permanent Fund," and the income thereof alone used.

In the same year in which this Canon was enacted, (1886), the Trustees of the Fund became duly incorporated as the "Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen," and in their Certificate of Incorporation it was certified "that the sole object of the said association is the accumulation of a fund the income of which, with any annual contributions, shall be devoted to the relief of Clergymen disabled by age, accident, or disease," etc. (See Convention Journal, 1912, page 274.) Contributions to this Fund since its incorporation have been made, however, on the clear understanding that the income thereof would be devoted to the purpose specified in the Canon and the Certificate of Incorporation, and to that purpose only. The principal sum of the Fund is therefore held by the Trustees as a trust for the benefit of the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark, qualified as "Regular Annuityants," and your Committee is of the opinion that the Convention has no power to alienate any portion of the capital sum of the Fund for any other purpose than that set forth in the Certificate of Incorporation and the Canon creating that Fund. (See Convention Journal, 1912, pages 272-273.)

It has been argued that inasmuch as the sum of \$30,000 was provided for in the original Canon of 1886 as the amount of the capital sum of the Fund, all of the said Fund now in the hands of the Trustees over and above the sum of \$30,000 would not be subject to the limitations of the Trust Fund, and might, therefore, be under the control of the Convention for other uses than those set forth in the provisions of the Trust Fund. In the minds of your Committee there is no force in this argument. While it is true that the sum of \$30,000 was set forth in the original Canon of 1886 as a desired sum for the "Permanent Fund," it was not so set forth as a limitation of the amount of that Fund, but for the purpose of fixing a time when the income thereof might be used for the purposes of the Fund. Until the Fund amounted to the sum of \$30,000, the income on the then existing capital Fund was to be added to the "Permanent Fund." After that Fund had reached the sum of \$30,000 or more, then the income was no longer to be added to the

"Permanent Fund," but was to be divided among the Regular Annuitytants in accordance with the provisions of the Canon. There is no limitation as to the amount of the "Permanent Fund," and the Convention, in the minds of your Committee, has no power to take from that Fund any excess over and above the sum of \$30,000 that may be in the hands of the Trustees thereof.

Your Committee is of the opinion that all the principal fund and property now standing to the credit of "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen," and amounting to the sum of \$45,650, should be set aside as an Automatic Pension Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, and the annual income thereof be appropriated among Regular Annuitytants on substantially the same conditions as are now provided by Canon.

Your Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That Canon 14 be and is hereby repealed, and in place thereof the following be and is hereby enacted as Canon 14—

OF THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND.

Section 1. All the principal fund and property standing to the credit of "The Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" on the Treasurer's books on the first day of May, 1913, shall be forthwith set aside to form a fund to be known as the Automatic Pension Fund, and such sum, together with all accumulations thereof and additions thereto, shall be kept safely invested by the said Trustees, and the interest or income thereof shall be appropriated and paid as hereafter provided for.

Section 2. On or before the first day of June in each year the Trustees shall divide equally among, and pay to all Clergymen entitled to an annuity under the provisions of Sections 3, of this Canon, the income received on the Fund prior to the first day of May of that year.

Section 3. Every Clergyman shall be entitled to equal participation in the income of said Fund who

(1) has reached the age of sixty-five (65) years or more, and has notified the Trustees of that fact before the first day of May; and

(2) has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding said notification; and

(3) has been for at least five years of his last term of canonical residence a settled minister of the Diocese, or a Missionary duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; provided, however,

(4) in no case shall such annuity exceed \$1,000.

Section 4. All gifts, bequests and collections for the Automatic Pension Fund shall forthwith be added to the principal.

Section 5. This Canon shall take effect immediately.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

On motion, Section 1, of the above proposed Canon, was amended in the sixth line so as to read, "invested by the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the interest * * *"

On motion, the second, third, fourth, and fifth Sections were severally adopted.

On motion, the old Canon 14 was repealed, and the new Canon 14 was adopted as amended.

REPORT NO. 2.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the question of the consolidation of the separate funds of the Diocese for the relief of the Clergy and their dependents, (Convention Journal, 1911, pages 78-80, also Journal, 1912, pages 51-53), respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recognized that it was the mind of the Convention in directing it to prepare "such legislation as may be needed to systematize and render more effective the general work of the relief of the Clergy and their dependents," that these several funds, viz: "The Fund for the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen,"

"The Fund for the Underpaid Clergy," and such other funds as there may be in the Diocese for the relief of the Clergy and their dependents, should be consolidated if possible, and the administration and distribution thereof be made by one executive body. Had your Committee received no other instructions than those above stated, it would have been prepared to recommend to this Convention a Canon making effective the consolidation of these separate funds, but the Convention of 1912 also instructed the Committee to confer with the Finance Committee, and these two Committees were "jointly empowered and directed to confer with the Trustees of the General Clergy Fund with a view to arranging terms for the merging of the Diocesan work of Relief with that of the General Church, and to report to the next Convention." (See Convention Journal, 1912, page 95.)

A joint meeting of the said two Committees was held, at which was present the Rev'd Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer of the General Clergy Relief, and representing the Trustees of that Fund. After a careful consideration of the question of merging the Diocesan Fund for the relief of Clergymen and their dependents with the General Church Fund, the joint Committee instructed the Committee on Canons to prepare and submit to this Convention two alternative Canons, without recommendation from the Committee, leaving it to the Convention to decide, without prejudice, which of these two Canons, if either, should be adopted in place of present Canon 15.

The first of these two Canons which, for purposes of designation, is lettered "A," provides for the consolidation of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen, the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, and the Fund for the Underpaid Clergy of the Diocese, into one general Fund for the relief of Clergymen and their dependents. This Canon does not provide for any merger of the Diocesan work for the relief of the Clergy with that of the General Church, but leaves the administration and distribution of the Fund for that purpose entirely in the hands of the Diocesan authorities.

The second Canon, lettered "B," makes provision for the merging of the Diocesan work with that of the General Church, for the relief of disabled Clergymen and their dependents. This proposed

merger, however, does not apply to, or in any way affect the "Automatic Pension Fund," as provided for in proposed Canon 14. That Fund would still remain entirely under the control of the Diocesan "Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen." Nor would it affect the "Underpaid Clergy Fund," inasmuch as under the provisions of the Canon, this Fund would become a separate Fund, the administration and distribution of which would be wholly under the direction of Diocesan officers. The only Diocesan work that would be merged under this Canon with the work of the General Church would be that for the relief of disabled Clergymen and their dependents.

In compliance with the direction of the Joint Committee, the Committee on Canons herewith submits to the Convention for its consideration these two alternative Canons, but without recommendation.

(A)

CANON 15.

Of the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents.

Section 1. All funds in or coming to the hands of "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" for the purposes of this Canon and unexpended and unappropriated by them hereunder, shall go to form a principal sum or fund to be known as a Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents, and such sum, together with all accumulations and additions thereto, shall be kept safely invested by the said Trustees and their successors, and the interest thereof shall be appropriated and paid as hereinafter provided for.

Section 2. An annual offering shall be taken at the principal service on Christmas Day in every parish and mission in the Diocese for the relief of Clergymen and their dependents.

Section 3. All offerings, contributions and donations for the purpose contemplated by this Canon, shall be forthwith transmitted to the Treasurer of the Convention, specifying that they are to be applied to the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents. The Treasurer shall notify "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" thereof, and pay over the same upon their order.

Section 4. All offerings and donations for the purpose contemplated by this Canon, and not limited by the donor, received during the Conventional year, together with the income from the principal sum or fund, shall be subject to the order of the said Trustees and may, at their discretion, be appropriated in whole or in part by them, with the advice and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, for (1) the relief of disabled Clergymen canonically connected with the Diocese, (2) the widows and children of deceased Clergymen who were connected with the Diocese at the time of their decease, (3) the underpaid Clergymen of the Diocese, and (4) the defraying of the funeral expenses of Clergymen canonically connected with the Diocese.

Section 5. All appropriations shall be payable at such times, in such sums, and to such beneficiaries entitled by the provisions of this Canon to receive the same, as the said Trustees in their discretion, with the advice and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, shall determine. All moneys unappropriated at the end of each Conventional year shall be added to the principal sum or fund.

Section 6. All legacies, devises and gifts limited by the donor, paid or made to said Trustees or their successors, shall be used and applied by them agreeably to the terms and provisions under which the said money or property is received.

Section 7. This Canon shall take effect immediately.

(B)

CANON 15.

Of the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents.

Section 1. It shall be the duty of every Minister, in charge of a parish or mission in the Diocese, to have an offering taken at the principal service on Christmas Day, for the relief of disabled Clergymen and their dependents; and at the principal service on Ash Wednesday, or on Good Friday, as the Bishop may designate, for the underpaid Clergy of the Diocese; of which offerings the Minister shall give due notice, with full information and urgent appeal in regard to the same, on the Sunday preceding. This section of the Canon shall be printed in full in all notices of apportionment and assessment sent out to the Clergy, or other officers of parishes, by the Treasurer of the Convention; and no Clergyman neglecting to

fulfill this duty concerning an annual offering for disabled Clergymen and their dependents shall be eligible for the benefits of this fund.

Section 2. All offerings, contributions and donations for the relief of disabled Clergymen and their dependents, shall be forthwith transmitted to the Treasurer of the Convention, whose duty it shall be to forward the same without unnecessary delay, before the first day of September of each year, to the Treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund, together with a list of the parishes contributing, and the amounts contributed by each.

Section 3. All offerings and donations for the relief of disabled Clergymen and their dependents, received during the Conventional year, and not limited by the donor, together with the income from any principal sum or fund, if such there be, shall be administered by the Trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund in accordance with their agreement with the Trustees of the Diocesan Clergy Relief Fund, and with the advice and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, as provided for by Section 5 of Canon 54 of the General Convention Digest.

Section 4. All offerings and donations for the Underpaid Clergy Fund received during the Conventional year, and not limited by the donor, shall be appropriated, and shall be payable, at such times, in such sums, and to such beneficiaries as the Trustees of the Diocesan Fund for this purpose, in their discretion, and with the advice and consent of the Bishop, shall determine. All moneys for the underpaid Clergy, unappropriated at the end of each Conventional year, may be added to the principal sum or fund, which shall be kept safely invested, and the income or interest thereof only used thereafter.

Section 5. All legacies, devises and gifts limited by the donor, paid or made to the said Trustees or their successors, shall be used and applied by them agreeably to the terms and provisions under which the said money or property is received.

Section 6. This Canon shall take effect immediately.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The provisions of the proposed Canon 15 (B) were now considered, and the discussion was opened by the Rev'd Dr. Gwynne.

Further discussion of this Canon was postponed.

At 3:15 p. m. the polls were declared closed, and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Order of the Day, "New Business" was called for.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley offered the following preamble and resolution for adoption.

WHEREAS, It is the sense of the Convention of the Diocese of Newark that the present system of representation of the various Dioceses in the General Convention is not equitable, and is not conducive to securing an adequate expression of the true mind of the Church as a whole,

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Newark hereby respectfully petition the General Convention to take such steps as in its judgment will bring about a system of proportionate representation based upon the number of communicants in each Diocese, and

Resolved, That the Deputies from this Diocese shall present this memorial to the next General Convention.

On motion of the Rev'd Elliot White, it was

Resolved, That the proposed preamble and resolution be printed, and be made the Order of the Day at ten o'clock to-morrow morning.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be, and hereby is, authorized to include in the budget of Diocesan Expenditures for the ensuing year, an appropriation of \$1,200 for the support of the work of the Social Service Commission of the Diocese.

The call for a vote by Orders on this question was withdrawn on condition that the name of the Rev'd Walter E. Howe be recorded in the Minutes as opposed to the measure.

Mr. Henry Hales, Deputy from Christ Church, Ridgewood, and one of the senior members of the Convention, was presented to the House by the Bishop. The venerable member made an interesting address.

On motion, it was unanimously

Resolved, That a message of remembrance and regard be sent to Mr. Alfred Mills, the Rev'd Dr. N. Barrows, and the Rev'd Dr. Wm. Welles Holley.

On motion of the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, it was

Resolved, That the Board of Religious Education be authorized to apportion among the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, on the basis of current expenses, the sum of \$800; (1) to meet the obligations laid upon the Diocese by the enactment of Canon 55 of the General Canons of the Church; and (2) to support the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Mr. Arthur E. Barlow addressed the Convention and offered the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Brotherhood of St. Andrew be recognized as an established branch of the work of the Church in this Diocese, and that a report of the work be made annually to this Convention, at such time as the Committee on Rules of Order may direct.

Resolved, That in consideration of the Annual Convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, to be held in New York City, October first to the fifth, 1913, the regular Convention of the Diocese now assembled indorse the object for which the Brotherhood stands, and that the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese be requested to make known the date of this Annual Convention, and urge the men of the Parishes to attend the various conferences and mass meetings.

On motion, the resolutions were severally adopted.

The Rev'd Dr. John R. Harding, Secretary of the Second Missionary Department, addressed the Convention, reporting the progress of the work for General Missions in the Diocese of Newark, and in the Second Department.

The following amendments, proposed by the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, were referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Resolved, That Canon 7, Section II, [3], line one, be amended by the substitution of "person" instead of "male" of full age, etc.

Resolved, That Canon 9, Section II, [4], line thirteen, be amended by the omission of the word "male", so as to read "baptized adults", etc.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Resolved, That the Proviso at the end of Canon 5, Section IV, [2], be, and the same is hereby repealed.

On motion of the Rev'd George D. Hadley, it was

Resolved, That the Board of Missions be requested to do all in their power to see that the first recommendation of the Social Service Commission be put into effect as soon as possible, and practical, so that every Missionary in the Diocese shall receive at least \$1,200 per year, and a house, for married clergymen, and at least \$1,200 per year for an unmarried clergyman.

(*Vide*, "Preliminary Survey of Sussex County," p. 14.)

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe presented the following

Report, Commission on Parochial Boundaries, etc.

Resolved, That it is the opinion of this Convention that the limits of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese should be determined, and that some plan for the more efficient regulation of the transfer of parishioners should be adopted.

Resolved, That the determination of the limits of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese be referred to a commission to consist of the Bishop, three clergymen and three laymen, with authority, if they see fit so to do, to prepare a plan setting such limits, and a canon regulating the transfer of parishioners, and to report this plan and canon to the next meeting of the Convention. (1912 *Journal*, p. 109.)

The Committee appointed to consider the subjects involved in the foregoing resolutions, with instructions to present such legislation on the subjects as it may deem necessary, respectfully report as follows:

PAROCHIAL LIMITS.

The present law of the Church is as follows: Canon 51 of the Canons of the General Convention leaves the whole matter of parochial limits to the several Diocesan Conventions, making, however, provisions which are to be in force where there is no Diocesan regulation. Among these is Section III (ii), "If there be but one Church or Congregation within the limits of such village, town, township, borough, city or such division of a Civil district as herein provided, the same shall be deemed the parochial cure of the Minister having charge thereof. If there be two or more Churches or Congregations therein, it shall be deemed the cure of the Ministers thereof."

The only legislation on the subject in this Diocese is the present Canon 8, which seems to have been intended to cover exceptional cases only, and so far as your Committee has been able to ascertain, has never been put into operation.

At present, therefore, in the case of each city or town which has but one Parish or Mission of this Church, the limits of such city or town are the limits of the Parish or Mission. In the many cases, however, in which a city or town has two or more Parishes within its borders, no one Parish or Mission has its own clearly defined limits, but shares a certain territory with several other Parishes or Missions. In neither case does a Parish or Mission seem to have the canonical right to minister to an adjoining town even though there be no Congregation of our Church there. So far as can be inferred from the list of Parishes and Missions in the last Convention Journal, there are sixty-three Parishes and Missions in this Diocese whose limits are exactly determined, while there are sixty which are without exact limits in that no one of them is solely responsible for the Church's work in a certain territory. If any Parishes are to have limits we know of no good reason why all Parishes and Missions should not have limits.

The proposed Canon 8 applies the principle of parochial limits thoroughly over the whole Diocese.

The principle of territorial limits of Parishes, and of Dioceses as well, is a very ancient one. Our present Canons assume that there are to be such limits. The provision that if there be two or more Churches in one civil district, that district shall be the cure of the Ministers of those Churches, is of the nature of a temporary expedient to be operative only where or until Parish boundaries are settled by Diocesan authority. The reasons for having limits at all is grounded in common sense. Almost every company or society, religious or secular, employing a number of agents, adopts some plan of territorial division of labor and responsibility. Without such division efficiency is seriously impaired, some territory is neglected, some territory is over-worked, there is sure to be considerable overlapping. For each Rector to have a definite territory in which to work, tends to increase his interest and sense of responsibility and to stimulate a proper pride. It also gives him a standing among all the people who live in his territory, not as *a* representative but as *the* representative of the Church. It tends to do away with that spirit of rivalry and competition to which men are so liable when two of them are trying to do the same work in the same field. A complete system of Parish limits would enable every layman to feel that some particular Rector was responsible for him, that he had the right to look to a certain Parish Church as his own, and that there was a certain Parish to which it was his duty to give his moral and financial support.

The fact that some laymen prefer to attend some Church other than the nearest one must of course be taken into account. Whether the reasons for this in every case be based on convenience or sentiment, whether they be sufficient or insufficient does not for our present purpose matter: for the proposed Canons do not say that a layman must belong to the Parish in which he resides. On the contrary they expressly provide that he may belong to any Parish he chooses. But the proposed Canons do say that the Rector of a Parish shall be notified of each case in which a resident of his Parish is canonically a member of some other Parish, and therefore the Rector would know definitely, as in many cases at present he cannot know, exactly for what pastoral work he was responsible.

Even in the case of the down-town city Parish, the fact that most of the congregation live at a distance from their Church, is no reason why the pastoral care of the part of the city near that Church should not be assigned to its Rector.

The time and labor involved and the careful, just and sympathetic consideration of the deeds and conditions of each Parish and Mission before parish limits could be determined, would be too great a burden to place upon any existing committee, and it seems wise to create a commission for that purpose.

REGISTRATION AND TRANSFER OF THE LAITY.

The present law of the Church on this subject is Canon 40, Section I, of the Canons of the General Convention. By this Canon every communicant who removes from one Parish to another "shall procure" a certificate from the Rector of the Parish from which he removes and present it to the Rector of the Parish to which he removes, and the Rector who receives such certificate is to notify the Rector of the Parish from which the communicant has removed.

As a matter of fact a great many communicants remove from Parish to Parish without taking any such certificate. The Canon allows Rectors to receive them without certificates. Furthermore the names of communicants who remove without being transferred, after several years' disappearance, are sometimes dropped from Parish Registers. In other cases names are kept on the communicant list for many years after all knowledge of the owners, in that Parish, has ceased. The same person is often counted in the reports of several Parishes. Some are not reported from any Parish. The result is a great deal of confusion.

The difficulty is this: According to the present Canon the person removing is to take the initiative. If, on removing, he does nothing about a certificate of transfer, he remains enrolled in the Parish from which he has removed. Sometimes he has a reason for not wishing to be transferred, but in many cases the failure to be transferred is due to sheer neglect.

The proposed Canon "Of the Canonical Residence of the Laity" seeks to meet this difficulty by the rule that those who do nothing

about a certificate shall be deemed canonically resident where they are actually resident. It still allows communicants to belong to one Parish while living in another. But it places the burden of registration on the communicant who wishes to be registered in the unusual way. On first reading, the Canon seems complicated, but in practice it would be very simple. The notices could be on small cards, easy to fill out and to keep on file. We believe that such a system would greatly simplify the registration and transfer of communicants.

The proposed Canon "Of Pastoral Responsibility" reaffirms existing Canons and defines the exceptional cases when a Minister may properly overstep territorial limits.

Your Committee therefore recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the following be and is hereby enacted as Canon ?

OF THE COMMISSION ON PARISH BOUNDARIES.

Section 1. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Parish Boundaries, which shall consist of the Bishop, as Chairman ex-officio, together with three Presbyters and three Laymen, communicants of the Church, elected as follows:

The Convention, upon the adoption of this Canon, shall elect three Presbyters and three Laymen, who shall hold office respectively for one, two and three years, the assignment of term of office being made by lot in each order respectively, and thereafter one Presbyter and one Layman shall be elected for a term of three years.

All vacancies occurring in the Commission shall be filled by the Bishop until the meeting of the annual Convention, and the Convention shall then fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Commission to assign limits to existing Parishes and Missions, and to new Parishes and Missions when created, subject to the Provisions of Canon 8.

Resolved, That Canon 8 be and is hereby repealed, and in place thereof the following be and is hereby enacted as Canon 8:

OF PARISH BOUNDARIES.

Section I (1) Upon the written request of the Bishop, of an Archdeacon, of an Archdeaconry, or of one interested Rector, or of not less than twenty interested adult communicants, or without such request, the Commission on Parish Boundaries may assign limits to Parishes and Missions, may alter and revise the limits of existing Parishes and Missions, and may assign limits to new Parishes and Missions, providing that in every case all interested parties shall have an opportunity to be heard in relation thereto, and shall be given at least thirty days' notice before action taken under this section shall become operative.

(2) Within one year after the passage of this Canon, the Commission on Parish Boundaries shall take such action as will result in every part of this Diocese being assigned to some Parish or Mission, organized or unorganized, and shall cause the same to be printed in each Diocesan Convention Journal thereafter a list, and so far as it is practicable, a description of the limits of each Parish and Mission within the Diocese.

(3) Boundaries established under the provisions of this Canon may be changed from time to time by the Commission on Parish Boundaries, but no such change shall be made until all the Ministers whose Parishes or Missions shall be affected by the change shall have had an opportunity to be heard in relation thereto.

(4) An interested party may make an appeal from any act of the Commission on Parish Boundaries under this Canon to the Diocesan Convention.

Section II. The boundaries thus constituted shall be valid for all canonical purposes and also for fixing the Parochial connection of all persons desiring, or entitled to, the ministrations of this Church, who have not by some act of their own become attached to a Parish or Mission, and for defining for each Rector or Minister-in-charge, the extent of his responsibility for the cure of souls.

Resolved, That the following be and is hereby enacted as Canon ?

OF THE CANONICAL RESIDENCE OF THE LAITY.

Section 1. One year after the enactment of this Canon and thereafter, the following provisions shall regulate the canonical residence of the Laity.

Section 2. Every member of this Church and every person desiring the ministrations of this Church shall be deemed canonically a resident of the Parish or Mission within whose limits he or she actually resides, after thirty days of such residence, except as hereinafter provided.

Section 3. Any person desiring canonical residence in a Parish or Mission other than the one within whose limits he or she actually resides shall, on a form to be provided by the Diocese for the purpose, give notice or cause notice to be given of such desire to the Rector or Minister-in-charge, or if there be no Minister, to a Warden of the Parish or Mission where the person actually resides, and shall thereby be entitled to such canonical residence. This notice may be made by the Rector or Minister of the Parish or Mission where such person desires canonical residence, and in any case it shall bear the endorsement of said Rector or Minister.

Section 4. On the removal of a parishioner to another Parish or Mission in this Diocese, a Rector or Minister-in-charge shall, on request of the parishioner, give the notice provided for in Section 3, or, on a blank to be provided by the Diocese for the purpose, shall notify the Rector, Minister-in-charge, or if there be no Minister, a Warden, of such removal and of the fact that it is canonical as well as actual. Whenever possible this notice shall be given within thirty days after the actual removal; and if this notice states that a person is a communicant in good standing, it shall be deemed the certificate required by Section 1 of Canon 39, of the Canons of the General Convention.

Section 5. The form for either of the notices mentioned in this Canon may contain the names of all the individuals of a family or household, or a separate form may be used for each person.

Section 6. The annual report to the Bishop for each Parish or Mission shall mention the number of souls actually residing within its limits but canonically connected with other Parishes or Missions, and shall also specify how many of its own communicants are actually residing in other Parishes or Missions,

Resolved, That the following be and is hereby enacted as Canon ?

OF PASTORAL RESPONSIBILITY.

Section 1. The Clergyman of every Parish or Mission shall, from time to time (by canvassing or otherwise), search out or cause to be sought out, all persons residing in his Parish or Mission and entitled to, or desiring the ministrations of this Church, except such persons as are duly registered as canonically connected with other cures.

Section 2. No Clergyman or lay worker shall make any pastoral visits or ministrations within any Parish or Mission other than those with which he is officially connected, except to visit or to minister sacraments privately to members of his own Parish or Mission who have been duly registered in accordance with Canon ("Of the Canonical Residence of the Laity"); but nothing in this Canon shall be construed as forbidding private ministrations by Clergymen to their own parishioners in hospitals, or their officiating publicly in cemeteries and other places of burial.

WM. WELLES HOLLEY,
WALTER EDWIN HOWE,
GEORGE LINNETT,

JAMES H. WHITE,
ALFRED G. WILLIAMS.

On motion, the proposed legislation was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Tellers reported the election on the first ballot of the following officers:

Standing Committee—The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Hamilton W. Mable. (One clerical vacancy.)

Deputies to General Convention—The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D.D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L. (Two clerical and four lay vacancies.)

Supplementary Deputies to General Convention—(No election.)

Members of Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1919—The Rev'd John S. Miller. *Class of 1914*—(No election.)

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Registrar—The Rev'd William T. Lipton.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Richard F. Stevens.

Member of the Cathedral General Chapter—The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D.

Representatives to Missionary Council—The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Francis H. Holmes. (Three clerical and one lay vacancies.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1916—(No election.) *Class of 1914*—(No election.)

The President declared the above elections, and gave notice of the vacancies to be filled.

Certain nominees withdrew their names.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the nomination of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer, be confirmed by the Convention.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the polls be opened tomorrow morning from nine-thirty to ten-thirty o'clock.

At 5:55 p. m. the Convention adjourned to 9:00 a. m. on Wednesday, May 21, 1913.

JOURNAL, SECOND DAY.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Wednesday, 21st May, 1913.

9:00 A. M.

Morning Prayer and Litany were read by the Bishop, Archdeacon McCleary and the Rev'd Wm. G. Bentley.

The Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

Elections being the Order of the Day, certain nominees withdrew their names.

On motion of Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, it was

Resolved, That the list of nominees, as announced by the Bishop after these withdrawals, be the official ballot of the Convention.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, it was

Resolved, That Rule 13, of the Rules of Order, be amended by striking out the words "and Supplementary Deputies" in the 8th and 9th lines of said Rule, and the addition of a new clause at the end of said Rule to read as follows: "Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto."

The President appointed additional Tellers of Elections: The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, the Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Mr. Edward H. Wright, jr., Mr. Theodore D. Gottlieb, Mr. Edward J. Chambers, Mr. Charles E. Foster.

The polls were opened for one hour.

The Order of the Day being the consideration of the preamble and resolutions *de* Proportionate Representation, proposed yesterday by the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the discussion was resumed.

A vote by Orders was required.

The following named Clergymen voted *Yea*:

George P. Armstrong, Morton A. Barnes, William D. P. Bliss, Robert D. Brown, William P. Brush, Edwin E. Butler, Frederick B. Carter, Edmund J. Cleveland, Charles Douglas, C. Malcolm Douglas, Augustine Elmendorf, Stephen H. Granberry, George D. Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, D. Stuart Hamilton, Herbert W. Hopkins, Lyman J. Howes, William M. Hughes, D. D., Otho F. Humphreys, Chas. E. Hutchison, Thos. A. Hyde, Fleming James, Ph. D., Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., Mercer G. Johnston, Francis W. Kirwan, Henry M. Ladd, Edwin T. Lewis, William T. Lipton, Meade B. MacBryde, Robert B. McKay, Douglas Matthews, Everard P. Miller, Archibald E. Montgomery, Elmer N. Owen, Gilbert L. Pennock, Carl S. Smith, Wilson R. Stearly, Philip J. Steinmetz, Jr., Philemon F. Sturges, William P. Taylor, Albert W. H. Thompson, Robert J. Thomson, William J. Tilley, F. Creswick Todd, Henry B. Todd, A. Peter Tulp, Ernest C. Tuthill, Barrett P. Tyler, Charles T. Walkley, William H. Watts, Carolus R. Webb, Hugh D. Wilson.—52.

The following named Clergymen voted *Nay*:

John R. Atkinson, T. Percival Bate, Geo. S. Bennitt, D. D., W. Gordon Bentley, E. Norman Curry, Thomas Davies, Geo. M. Dorwart, Clarence M. Dunham, Charles C. Edmunds, D. D., Warren Van H. Filkins, Gilbert M. Foxwell, Dwight W. Graham, Walker Gwynne, D. D., Frank H. Hallock, Edward P. Hooper, Walter E. Howe, Jesse C. Joralemon, John Keller, Albert L. Longley, James A. McCleary, John S. Miller, William M. Mitcham, Charles W. Popham, Herbert G. Purchase, F. B. Reazor, D. D., Malcolm A. Shipley, Henry S. Smart, Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Charles H. Wells, Edwin A. White, D. C. L., Elliot White, Henry B. Wilson.—32.

The following named Parishes voted *Yea*:

Calvary, Bayonne; Christ Church, East Orange; St. Paul's, East Orange; St. Agnes', East Orange; St. Paul's, Englewood; St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Christ Church, Hackensack; Trinity, Irvington; Holy Cross, Jersey City; St. John's, Jersey City; St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Grace, Madison; St. George's, Maplewood; St. James', Montclair; St. John's, Montclair; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. Peter's, Morristown; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. James', Newark; St. Paul's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; Trinity, Newark; Christ Church, Newton; Grace, Nutley; Grace, Orange; St. Mark's, Paterson; St. Paul's, Paterson; Grace, Rutherford; Christ Church, Short Hills; Calvary, Summit; St. John's, West Hoboken; Holy Trinity, West Orange.—32.

The following named Parishes voted *Nay*:

Trinity, Bayonne; Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; St. John's, Dover; Trinity, Hoboken; Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City; Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City; St. Paul's, Jersey City; Redeemer, Morristown; Christ Church, Newark; Grace, Newark; House of Prayer, Newark; All Saints', Orange; St. Mark's, Orange; Holy Communion, Paterson; St. Luke's, Paterson; Trinity, Paterson; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Holy Communion, South Orange; St. Andrew's, South Orange; Grace, Town of Union.—20.

The preamble and resolutions introduced by the Rev'd George D. Hadley were adopted by concurrent majority of both Orders.

Clergy: *Yeas*, 52; *Nays*, 32.

Laity: " 32; " 20.

The Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne read the following message prepared for transmission to the Bishop of Albany on the death of Bishop Doane.

The Bishop and the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark desire to express their deep sympathy with the Bishop and people of the Diocese of Albany in the great loss which they have sustained in the entrance into Eternal Rest of their beloved and much honored Diocesan. His relation to this Diocese of Newark through his great father, the second Bishop of New Jersey, as well as many personal

ties, and the remarkable and noble work in many directions which under God has characterized his long life, call for the expression of our loving appreciation and gratitude for such an example of labors and lofty talents devoted to the advancement of Christ's Kingdom, not only in his own Diocese but throughout the world. May the soul of this prince and servant of the Church rest in peace, and may perpetual light lighten him.

(Signed)

WALKER GWYNNE,
ELLIOT WHITE,
CHARLES C. EDMUNDS,
JOHN A. GIFFORD,

May 21, 1913.

Committee.

The Convention confirmed the message by rising vote.

The discussion of proposed Canon 15 (B), in Report No. 2 of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was resumed.

At 12:30 p. m. a vote having been ordered at this hour, the general principles of the Canon were adopted; on division there were Yeas, 76; Nays, 28.

Section 1 of the proposed Canon 15 (B) was moved for adoption.

On motion of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, all words after "taken" in the second line, and before "for" in the third line, were stricken out. Further, all words after "Treasurer of the Convention" in the eleventh line, were stricken out.

On motion of Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey, the words "at least once a year, on Christmas Day or on a Sunday" were inserted after the word "taken" in the second line.

The consideration of the remaining sections was postponed.

On motion of the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Convention appropriately adopted a minute *in memoriam* of the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., who so faithfully served in a number of the Conventions of the Diocese of Newark, especially as Chairman of the Apportionment Committee for General Missions; and expressing the very sincere regret of the whole Diocese in his death.

(*Vide*, Report of Apportionment Committee, p. 98.)

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

Resolved, That the President of the Convention be, and he hereby is, authorized to appoint a committee of seven, to take up the matter of the completion of the Fund for the Endowment of the Episcopate, with authority to solicit subscriptions for said Fund.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 11.

At one o'clock a recess was taken.

The Convention reassembled at two o'clock; the President in the chair.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the following

Report, Treasurer of Convention.

May 21, 1913.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Treasurer herewith presents,

1. Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending April 30th, 1913.
2. Statement of the condition of funds for same period.
3. Statement of investments in hands of the Trustees of various funds.
4. Statement of payments by Parishes for Diocesan Obligations.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. STEVENS,
Treasurer.

(*Vide*, inserts facing this page.)

Accompanying this were the following Reports:

Committee on Securities.

The Committee on the audit of the securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Diocese beg to report that they have examined such securities, and find that all securities agree with the statement of the Treasurer as reported to the Convention, and that the mortgage investments are all in proper order in respect to the papers, the titles, searches, fire insurance, etc.

E. O. STANLEY,
A. H. BALDWIN,

Committee.

May 13, 1913.

The Auditor of the Diocese would respectfully report that he has examined and compared the payment vouchers of the Treasurer with the entries upon his books, and found them to agree.

He has compared his annual statements with the amounts entered upon his books, and finds them correctly stated.

The cash balance of \$7,770.53 agrees with the totals of the Bank Passbooks and Certificates of Deposit, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

RICHARD F. STEVENS,
Auditor.

Hoboken, May 17th, 1913.

For the Report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Widows and Orphans Fund, *vide*, Treasurer's Schedule Sheets.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown, Secretary, presented the

Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc.

Newark, N. J., May 20th, 1913.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties herewith submit their report for the year ending April 30th, 1913:

The following Parish Bonds have been surrendered: Grace, Nutley; Grace, Greenville; St. John's, Jersey City; St. Stephen's, Newark; Christ Church, Newton; and the following paid off: Grace, Jersey City. This closes out all the Parish Bonds.

The Trustees have received from the John Dempsey Estate \$500 to be held in trust for St. Andrew's Mission, Newark.

The Trustees have invested \$12,000 in first mortgages from the funds of the Endowment of the Episcopate.

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and of the conditions of the Funds under their care are in the Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

The Trustees also submit a list of the Deeds held by them for the purpose of Missions.

JOHN A. GIFFORD,
EDWARD Q. KEARSEY,
EDWARD O. STANLEY,

A. H. BALDWIN,
E. A. STEVENS,
WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
Trustees.

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Allendale	Epiphany
Bergenfield	St. John's
Butler	St. Paul's
Coytesville	St. Stephen's
Clifton	St. Peter's
Chatham	St. Paul's
Essex Fells	St. Peter's
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd
Grantwood	Trinity
Grandview	Grace
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity
Hasbrouck Heights	St. John the Divine
Hackettstown	St. James'
Hamburgh	Good Shepherd

Little Falls	St. Agnes'
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington)	St. Peter's
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas'
Montvale	St. Paul's
Mendham	St. Mark's
Millington	All Saints'
Norwood	Holy Communion
Newark	St. Andrew's
Newark	St. Alban's
Oradell	Annunciation
Ramsey	St. John's
Ridgefield Park	St. Mary the Virgin
Short Hills	Christ Church
Stanhope	Christ Church
Tenafly	Atonement
Vernon	St. Thomas'
Vailsburgh	St. George's
Westwood	Grace
Washington	St. Peter's
West Orange	Holy Innocents'
Episcopal Residence (old)	

No. 65 Arlington Ave., East Orange.

(Rented to G. P. Whaley.)

EDWIN A. S. BROWN,

Secretary.

The Tellers reported the election of the following officers on the ballot taken this morning.

Standing Committee—The Rev'd John S. Miller.

Deputies to General Convention—Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. William M. Franklin. (Two clerical vacancies.)

Representatives to Missionary Council—The Rev'd Augustine El-mendorf, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley. (One lay vacancy.)

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, to fill the last mentioned vacancy. The President declared the election.

The Tellers further reported the following elections.

Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1914—The Rev'd William P. Brush. (One clerical vacancy.) *Class of 1916*—The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. William M. Franklin. (Three clerical and one lay vacancies.)

Further ballots were duly taken at various times during the afternoon to fill vacancies; the Tellers reported the several elections.

Deputies to General Convention—The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley.

The election of the deputation to General Convention being complete, a ballot was taken for four Supplementary Deputies in each Order.

The Tellers reported further elections.

Member of Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1914—The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D.

Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1916—The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery. (Two clerical and one lay vacancies.) *Class of 1914*—The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock.

Supplementary Deputies to General Convention—The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson. (One clerical vacancy.)

Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1916—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill. (One lay vacancy.)

Supplementary Deputies to General Convention—The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell.

On motion, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley was empowered to cast the clerical ballot, and Mr. William M. Franklin the lay ballot, for Mr. Charles A. Grummon as a member of the Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1916.

The President declared that the elections for all offices to be filled at this Convention were completed.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley proposed that separate ballot sheets (for cumulative vote and vote by Orders) be used in the next Convention.

The proposition was referred to the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.

The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson proposed the following:

Resolved, That three weeks prior to the first day of the Convention there shall be sent to each clerical deputy, and to each parish, a form containing provision for entering thereon twice as many names as there are vacancies to be filled. These forms shall be completed by the clerical and lay deputies and mailed without mark of identification to two tellers, appointed by the Bishop. They shall be mailed, in envelopes provided for the purpose, ten days prior to the first day of Convention.

There shall be placed upon the official ballot the names of those receiving the largest number of votes, twice as many names being given as there are vacancies to be filled, unless in case of a tie, in which case the names of those with an equal number of votes are to be given. Provision shall be made on the official ballot for entering thereon other names to the number of vacancies to be filled.

The proposition was referred to the Committee on Elections, etc.

On motion of the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Convention adopted, by rising vote, the following preamble and resolution.

WHEREAS, The Ven. William R. Jenvey, Archdeacon of Jersey City, who for the past thirty years has served the Diocese as Archdeacon, as a member of the Standing Committee, as President of Christ Hospital, and in other useful and important ways, is now about to remove from the Diocese, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention desires to place upon record its grateful sense of appreciation of this long and faithful service; of the genial and helpful personality that contributed so much to the success of the missionary work; and to wish him God-speed in his new home on the Pacific coast.

Dr. Jenvey made an appreciative address, and presented his report as Archdeacon of Jersey City. (*Vide*, Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark, and Diocesan Missionary, presented his report. (*Vide*, Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark, presented his report. (*Vide*, p. 62.)

(For further information on Missionary matters in the Diocese, *vide*, Report of Board of Missions, p. 55, and Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, the resolution appended to the Report of the Committee on Enlarging the Powers of the Local Archdeaconries (*vide*, p. 68) was adopted. The Committee was so discharged.

On motion, the resolution appended to the Report of the Commission on Church Architecture (*vide*, p. 77) was adopted.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 9.

On motion, the resolution appended to the Report of the Committee on Social Service Canon (*vide*, p. 82) was adopted. The Committee was continued with instructions to report in 1914.

For the members of the Committee, *vide*, p. 10.

The consideration of the proposed Canon 15 (B) was resumed.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, it was

Resolved, That proposed Canons 15, (A) and (B), be recommitted to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to report to the Convention of 1914, and that Sections 1, 2, 3, with the exception of the paragraph relating to special annuitants, and Section 4 of former Canon 14 be re-enacted, and known as Canon 14 (A).

On motion of the same member, the resolution appended to Report No. 3 of the Committee on Constitution and Canons (*vide*, p. 58) was adopted, and the Committee was discharged from further consideration of the subject.

Report No. 4 of the same Committee (*vide*, p. 58) was now considered.

The proposed amendments having been reported back to the Convention without recommendation, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys moved the adoption of the proposed amendment to Canon 6, Section II, [4], and the proposed amendment to Canon 6, Section II, [6].

The Rev'd Dr. White moved as a substitute, that further consideration of said Report No. 4 be postponed to the next Convention.

The substitute failed of adoption.

The question recurring on the principal motion, the two amendments to Canon 6 were adopted.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, the appended resolution to Report No. 5 of the Committee on Constitution and Canons (*vide*, p. 59) was adopted, and the amendment to Article 10, Section 1, of the Constitution was approved by a majority of the members of this Convention.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Reports, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 6.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution of the Rev'd Dr. Geo. S. Bennitt, proposing to amend Canon 5, Section 4, [2], by striking out the proviso at the end of said paragraph, respectfully report as follows:

The proviso above named prohibits the Board of Missions from holding title to property. As the Board of Missions is seeking to become incorporated, and will, by reason of such incorporation, be able to hold title to Mission property and is desirous of so doing, it desires the repeal of the prohibition. Your Committee finds that there is no legal obstacle to the repeal of this proviso.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Canon 5, Section IV, [2], be and the same is hereby amended by repealing the *proviso* at the end of said paragraph.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

On motion, the resolution appended to Report No. 6 was adopted.

REPORT No. 7.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution of the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, proposing to amend Canon 7, Section II, [3], by striking out the word "male" in the first

line thereof, and inserting in place thereof the word "person", so that it shall read "every baptized person of full age", etc.—Also the resolution of the same gentleman, to amend Canon 9, Section II, [4], by striking out the word "male" in line thirteen thereof, so that it shall read "those baptized adults", etc., have considered the same, and report as follows:

The amendments proposed by these resolutions, are identical with those considered in Report No. 4 of this Committee, and your Committee therefore makes a like report concerning them, reporting them back to this Convention without recommendation.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The proposed amendments having been reported back to the Convention without recommendation, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys moved the adoption of the proposed amendment to Canon 7, Section II, [3], and the proposed amendment to Canon 9, Section II, [4].

The amendments were adopted.

REPORT NO. 8.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution of the Rev'd G. M. Foxwell, proposing to amend Article 14 of the Constitution by changing the words, "a majority of the members" in the next to the last line thereof, to "a majority of the whole number of the members of the Convention", respectfully report as follows:

The object of this proposed amendment is to require that the final adoption of an amendment to the Constitution must be made by a majority of all the members of the Convention entitled to vote, instead of by a majority of the members present and voting, as heretofore. Your Committee believes that such a requirement is just.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the last clause of Article 14 of the Constitution of the Diocese be amended to read as follows: "And if then adopted

by a majority of the whole number of the members of the Convention entitled to vote, voting by Orders, shall become valid and obligatory."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

(This proposed amendment to the Constitution was introduced under the provisions of Standing Resolution No. 3, adopted May 21, 1912.)

On motion, the resolution appended to Report No. 8 was adopted, and the amendment to Article 14 of the Constitution was approved by a majority of the members of this Convention.

REPORT No. 9.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the Report of the "Committee on Parochial Boundaries", containing three proposed new Canons, and an amendment to Canon 8, respectfully report as follows:

While your Committee believes that there are some good reasons why it would be desirable to have definite limits and boundaries to a parish, they do not believe that the matter of parochial care and Church attendance can be controlled by arbitrary lines, and that a rule which people will not respect, will not be productive of good discipline. It believes that the adoption of the legislation proposed by the Committee on Parochial Boundaries would be ill-advised and inexpedient, because of the impossibility of legislating for the church affiliations of the communicants of the Church—beyond our present Canons on the subject.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was moved for adoption.

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe proposed as a substitute that the subject of Report No. 9 of the Committee on Constitution and Cannons be recommitted for report next year.

The substitute failed of adoption, the vote on division being: *Ayes*, 40; *Nays*, 45.

The question recurring on the principal motion, the resolution appended to Report No. 9 was adopted.

On motion, the Standing Committee was authorized to accept certain property recently left to the Diocese.

Mr. William M. Franklin formally presented the Report of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Newark (*vide*, p. 60) and the following

Supplementary Report of the Finance Committee.

In view of the resolution adopted with respect to the addition to the item in the Budget for Diocesan Expenses under Canons, authorizing the sum of \$1,200 for the work of the Social Service Commission, said amount for that purpose is now added to the Budget.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, *Chairman*,
JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
EDWIN A. BRADLEY,

WM. READ HOWE,
JNO. A. GIFFORD,
E. S. LINES, *Bishop*.

On motion, the first recommendation of the Finance Committee (*vide*, p. 61) as modified by the Supplementary Report, was adopted.

The two remaining recommendations of the Finance Committee (*vide*, p. 61) were severally adopted.

On motion, the recommendations appended to the Report of the Commission on the Subject of Temperance (*vide*, p. 78) were severally adopted.

For the members of the Commission, *vide*, p. 10.

No objection being made to a request for publication in the JOURNAL, the Rev'd William P. Brush, of the Commission on Temperance, presented the following minority report:

As the matter of Temperance is but one of the many phases of Eugenics, or the well-being of human life, so any effort at treatment of this phase must necessarily include some of the others. Alcoholism is responsible for a long list of disorders and diseases of the human system which entail great suffering, great loss of efficiency, degeneracy, and waste of human life. It is not merely a question of temperance or intemperance, of moderate drinking or total abstinence, of saloon or no saloon, but it is a question fairly put before us by modern investigation of a normal healthy life, or a feeble-minded, degenerate, defective life. Nay, even farther, it is a question to a degree whether there will be any life at all.

In France, Russia, England, and America, where alcohol drinking has been on the increase, the birth-rate has been steadily diminishing. In France, the birth-rate is only one-fifth of one per cent. In Russia, a century ago, the birth-rate per family was five, now it is only two. In America, in the last ten years, the birth-rate has diminished eleven and four-tenths per cent.

Dr. J. W. Beveridge, of Cornell University, says — "Alcohol is a positive destroyer of life. One-tenth of one per cent. of Alcohol put in an aquarium will kill all the fish therein. Minute doses given at intervals to a guinea pig destroyed its offspring. Of six hundred children born in the Alcoholic Ward of the Liverpool, (England), Hospital, fifty-five per cent. were dead at birth; twenty-two per cent. died before the third year; eleven per cent. died before they were fifteen years old; the other twelve per cent. were lost track of." But, here an eighty-eight per cent. of six hundred children, or 528 out of 600 were destroyed before they were fifteen years of age, by alcohol, and that not in themselves, but in their parents.

Dr. L. F. Barker, of Johns Hopkins Hospital, says—"Not many of us know that forty to fifty per cent. of all the severer cases of mental

disorder are due to known and well-defined causes. Twenty-five per cent. of patients admitted to institutions for insane, and a large proportion of the criminals in confinement, have brains that have been injured by abuse of alcohol; that all general paresis, and much mental disorder of other sorts, has been preceded by blood infection."

Only a few know that, if both father and mother are alcoholic, that nearly all the children will die at birth, or be feeble-minded or degenerate; that, if one parent is alcoholic, one half the children will be feeble-minded.

Dr. Goddard, of Vineland, supports the above statements by actual histories of cases under his own observation.

In view of these facts, so widely attested, that alcohol is responsible for so large a percentage of the feeble-minded, the degenerate, and criminal classes, and that these eventually become charges upon the community, it becomes imperative that some steps be taken to check the increase, and diminish the number of these dependents.

Three ways have been suggested, and in some places tried, as being helpful in the matter.

First. The Saloon is recognized as a prominent factor in the matter, and efforts have been made to supplant it. The saloon serves a double purpose—it is not only a place to drink, it is also, for a very large number, a place of social contact, a place where men meet and talk and relax.

The late Mr. Harriman, railroad financier and manager, had this problem to solve, as well as many others. He recognized that alcohol was a direct menace to safe travel on his lines, and as he could not afford to have accidents, he forbade all his employees using intoxicating drinks at any time. The order was resisted, and saloons flourished at ever station. Then he began a method of substitution. He established saloons of his own, which had all the freedom and comfort and interest of ordinary saloons, everything—except alcoholic drinks. There were billiards and tenpins, and baths and dancing, conducted in a clean, wholesome manner, and the result was—in one town of three thousand people where there had been twenty-

nine saloons, after the club house was opened, in six months there were twenty-three, in two years the saloons were reduced to seven. Such was the practical effect of substitution.

Second. Governmental inspection should be rigidly enforced, and excessive profit eliminated, as in the Gottenberg System in Sweden, which Mr. Gladstone endorsed in his day. The enormous profit in the sale of liquor is the real incentive for people to engage in it.

Third. The dissemination of knowledge of the effect of alcohol on human life. People are not insensible to danger when they know the danger to be real. So long as drinking is associated with pleasure and hilarity, and drunkenness is treated as a joke, people will refuse to take seriously any effort to check the use of it. But, when you confront them with the grim and sorrowful results of dead children, of feeble-minded, defective, and degenerate criminals, when you take them to your penal and other County and State institutions, and say, these are our exhibits, these are the product of alcohol, then I think it will be looked at from another point of view.

There has recently been passed in this State a law which limits saloons to one for every five hundred of population. Prior to the passage of this act there were in Jersey City 999 liquor licenses, and 18 or 20 special licenses to sell bottle beer not to be consumed on the premises. After July first we may expect the number of saloons to be reduced to the legal proportion of one to every 500 of inhabitants.

The fee for a regular license is \$500, and for a special license \$100, producing a revenue of some \$500,000 per year.

Of this sum, not more than one half may be expended for repaving and improving the streets of the City, and not more than one half for reconstructing sewers, and constructing and furnishing public school buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. BRUSH,
Of Committee.

The Committee on the *Ne Temere* Decree, etc., reported progress, and asked to be continued.

The Committee was continued.

For the members of the Committee, *vide*, p. 11.

On motion of the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the ladies of Trinity Church for their kind services; to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen for the use of the church and Trinity House.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the usual sum to the officers of Trinity Church for expenses incident to the Convention, said sum to include the sexton's fee.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the usual number of copies of the JOURNAL be printed and distributed.

The Rev'd John Keller presented and read the following

Report, Secretary of Convention.

To the 39th Annual Convention:

The Secretary respectfully reports that he has attended to the routine duties during the past year, and has given attention to requests for assistance by persons and bodies within and without the Diocese.

Notices of appointment were sent to every member of committees, commissions, etc., with notice that reports were requested not later than May 1st of this year. Copies of such reports as were received were printed in a pamphlet of fifty-two pages, and sent by mail, as directed by the Committee on Rules of Order, etc., two weeks before this session, to all clerical and lay members of the Convention. Special reports from the Committee on Constitution and Canons were likewise forwarded by your Secretary, as directed by the 1912 Convention.

Accompanying this report are several reports from various Clergy Relief agencies, hospitals, homes, associations, etc., and a report from the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

JOHN KILLER,
Secretary.

Newark, May 20, 1913.

(*Vide*, Appendix II for the above mentioned reports.)

The following was received:

Report, Committee on Diocesan Paper.

To the Diocesan Convention:

The Committee in charge of The Newark Churchman reports that since the last Convention eight numbers of the paper have been published, each number having about six thousand copies. The cost of printing and distribution, our only expense, has been \$626.66, and enough has been subscribed from parishes and individuals to pay for the same. A detailed financial statement was submitted for insertion in the JOURNAL. The Committee ask that the clergy of the Diocese manifest a greater interest in the paper in the way of providing local items which may be of interest to the whole Diocese. The Committee ask that a Committee be authorized to continue the publication of the paper, with power to ask for its financial support as in former years.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTON A. BARNES,
JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
Of Committee.

Newark, N. J., May 21, 1913.

(For Financial Statement, *vide*, p. 80.)

For the members of the Committee, *vide*, p. 10.

The Bishop reappointed the members of the Commission on Church Architecture. (*Vide*, p. 9.)

On motion of Mr. William M. Franklin, the thanks of the Convention were tendered to the Tellers of Elections for their painstaking services on both days of the session.

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen presented the following

Report, Committee on Diocesan Library.

The Committee on Diocesan Library received early in the year a proposal to turn over the books to the Newark Public Library—about a fourth of the books to be put in circulation, and the balance discarded. The proposal served to discredit expert advice in the judgment of the Committee, and we have preferred to work out the selection ourselves—putting aside those books least likely to be used, and arranging the balance for circulation. The library is now available, though the work is not yet completed. The Committee wish to express their thanks to Archdeacon McCleary for his interest and aid in this work.

J. W. VAN INGEN, *Chairman*,
MORTON A. BARNES, *Secretary*,
WALKER GWYNNE,
Of Committee.

For the members of the Committee, *vide*, p. 10.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Committee on Seal for the Diocese be continued, with instructions to adopt, and have prepared, a seal for use of the Diocese.

For the personnel of the Committee, *vide*, p. 10.

The following was presented:

Report, Committee on Unfinished Business.

The Committee on Unfinished Business finds nothing to report under that head.

W. GORDON BENTLEY,
C. M. DOUGLAS,
Of Committee.

Mr. Percy A. Gaddis introduced the following:

I think there should be an amendment made to Chapter 62 of the laws of 1901, bearing on the "Incorporation and Government of Parishes", by an amendment to Paragraph 10 on page 84 of the Church Manual, bearing on "Vacancies in Vestry, and how filled".

In this paragraph, as it now reads, it does not provide for the seat of a member of the Vestry, becoming vacant through continual non-attendance at the meetings. It only covers death, resignation, or removal or incapacity, or refusal to serve.

I should therefore like to introduce the following addition to paragraph 10 after the words "or refusal to serve of any duly elected Warden or Vestryman" *"in the event of any duly elected Warden or Vestryman absenting himself continuously (which in this section shall be held to mean three consecutive regular or special meetings of the Vestry) without due cause or request, in writing, to be excused, his seat shall become vacant, if no protest is received from him, by the Vestry at its fourth meeting."*

The proposition was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Bishop appointed the following members of the Board of Adjustment, Class of 1916: the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Stephen W. Williams.

For the officers and members of the Board, *vide*, p. 8.

On motion, the President and Secretary were empowered to print the usual reports of societies and institutions in Appendix II of the JOURNAL.

The Bishop gave notice that the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., was reappointed Archdeacon of Jersey City; and the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark; that the Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill was appointed Archdeacon of Newton, (Sussex and Warren Counties); that the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges was appointed Archdeacon of Morristown,

(Morris County and the Township of Summit in Union County).

The President called the Rev'd Elliot White to the Chair.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the reading of prayers and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 6:25 p. m. stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.

President.

Attest:

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

In the year now ending, three Bishops have passed from this life, Bishop Grafton of Fon du Lac and Bishop Jaggar, sometime Bishop of Southern Ohio. The death of Bishop Doane, just now announced, will bring to the Church people of New Jersey a special sense of sorrow, because of his close relation to the State and his deep interest in it. Many of us have long counted him an outstanding man in the Church and his death is a personal grief to a great number of people. Of our own Clergy two have been taken from us, both very closely associated with our work. Rev. Dr. William G. Farrington stood first in the order of time upon our Clergy list, having come to us in 1863, and having in many ways held a peculiarly close relation to the Diocese. Of Rev. Dr. Joseph N. Blanchard it is hard for me to speak in any adequate way. There was a personal relation between us from the Divinity School. One rarely comes into a large Diocese like our own and makes in so few years so large a place for himself in the affectionate regard of all the people, because of his usefulness and his fine spirit. We may all feel that the last years of his life in association with this Diocese were among the happiest in his Ministry.

We have lost by death many faithful and devoted Officers of our Churches. I cannot name all, but you will let me record here the deaths of Dr. Charles S. Stockton and Mr. Alfred P. Boller of Grace Church, Orange; Mr. Frank C.

Woodhead, who made possible our work at Wortendyke; Mr. John Mayer and Rear-Admiral Philip Henry Cooper of St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. Timothy M. Ward of Trinity, Newark; Mr. Frederick M. Lockwood of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City; Mr. Alfred Hudd, from its organization an officer of St. Mark's Paterson; Mr. John T. Weeks, for thirty years a Vestryman of St. Luke's, Montclair.*

There is a peculiarly strong call now to all the members of the Church to keep the spirit of unity and kindness as the assurance of greater efficiency. There will be in a large Church, where proper liberty in respect to opinion and practise is maintained, very decided differences, but these may be the expression of life and interest and mean good rather than harm, if only they exist with Christian charity. In our larger communities there will be services which are plain, and services which are elaborate, and all may go on without injury to the Church. It is hard for many to accept this development of our Church life, but it is a mark of large-mindedness and generous outlook to do so. Where there is but one Church in a community, it surely ought to be so ordered that all reasonable Church people may find in it a Church home and spiritual help.

People become so attached to their own way that they think it is the only way of worship, and they are rather intolerant of others. The Church is sure to be injured when people try to press their own way unduly and represent it as the only proper way. When there were but a few Church people in the land, our ways were much alike, and it was a great source of strength to have our people feel at home in the Church wherever they went. This could not continue

*The Convention was bidden to prayer, and appropriate Collects commemorative of the departed were read by the Bishop.

as the Church grew larger, but the spirit of charity ought to remain that people may continue to feel the sense of brotherhood and have the home feeling wherever they may be.

The unhappy divisions of English-speaking Christians came largely from the endeavor to enforce uniformity of worship. We have learned the futility of this course and the mistake is not likely to be made again. The Church must be large enough to make room for people who think and worship in different ways, and public opinion and Christian feeling must be trusted to save us from what is radical or extravagant. The time was long ago when the Church thought to save herself from peculiar and irregular persons by putting them out of the way, and the pitiful pages of Church History were then written. It is not a time to talk so much of letting people go out of the Church, as it is of getting them in and finding room for all who love and wish to serve the Lord Jesus Christ to live and work together comfortably. We need to get rid of some of our narrow ideas and to be large-minded, to cultivate the friendship of persons whose ways we do not entirely approve, generous in our judgment, remembering that not much can be said against people who are living examples of good religion. That part of the Church which keeps closest to the example of the Lord Jesus Christ and has most of self-sacrifice, the largest sense of duty towards the great company of God's children, will go to the front. Nothing in the way of argument, or prejudice, can prevent it. If anyone wishes to set forward his own way of working or worship let him put into it as much good religion, and charity, and kindness as he can. The rivalry among us ought to be in making the largest contribution to good religion.

We are growing into a more generous Church life, greater consideration for one another, a larger sense of the Office of the Church of God. We are overcoming some of our prejudices and narrowness and are less anxious to make over the Church in our own way. Persons looking at us from without think that we are much given to controversy among ourselves, and the Church papers cultivate this feeling. There is, however, with it all, devotion to the Church as the mother of our souls, which will carry us through a great many differences. One grows weary of the endless discussion of the less important questions of Church life and work, and wishes that people would be more restrained in the expression of their opinions, but free discussion seems rather characteristic of us, and it is better than suppression. English-speaking people have made their way in the world by preserving the freedom of discussion, reaching conclusions by controversy and the interchange of ideas. We envy some other Churches their greater discipline and restraint, but if we knew the whole story we would be quite content with our own way, whatever disadvantages it has.

It is a time, however, when the endeavor should be to see how closely we can keep together and not how far we can stand apart. There is no need now of demonstrating the largeness of this Church in respect to opinion and practise. There ought to be regard for the feeling of the great body of the Church, and restraint in respect to utterances and practises which give anxiety to our quiet, devoted Church people. The dominant motive should be the love of the Church, and a sense of fairness. It does us all good to get the other man's point of view, and to see if he has not more to say for himself than we thought. It is a mark of a large-

mindèd man to have patience with opposition and what he does not approve. If he is right he can afford to wait, for the Church will come about to him.

There is anxiety in many places concerning the progress and prospects of the Church and religion. This is due partly to the changes of population, making the surroundings of some of our Parishes less hopeful. As our older people go, their places are taken, often not quite filled, by younger men and women who have new interests, new ways of spending their time and money. There are more distractions in life than there were. More activities not as closely associated with the Church and yet of a religious character, claim attention and interest. The Church has not in the new generation the exclusive possession of the field of religious activity, of education, of charity, of moral leadership which it once had. Men and women alike are finding substitutes for the Church and its activities, which satisfy in some measure their consciences, although many of us think they are quite inadequate. The neglect of the Church may be likened to the conduct of children, who, having received about all that is good from their parents, go on with forgetfulness of them. Disregard of the Church and of religion is sheer ingratitude and should be so presented to people. All right-minded men are ashamed of forgetfulness of their benefactors, but many are thoughtless about their obligation to the Church and religion.

Prosperity often destroys the sense of dependence upon God, and light thoughts about religious obligations make light thoughts about sin, and the need of a Saviour from sin. Prosperity is very apt to make people selfish, to take the heart out of their religion and to draw them away from sympathy with the great company of their brethren. There

is a great sag as regards moral obligations, purity of life, modesty, respect for womanhood, and what we used to think were the ordinary decencies and proprieties of life. Those who fall under the power of this decadent spirit will not heed the message of the Church or do much for its support. It may be that a generation as well as individuals will have to wander off into the far country and live upon what the swine do eat, before they will have a proper appreciation of their Father's House. The teaching that natural desires may be followed, because men and women are made as they are, and that a prevailing low standard of life makes an excuse for following the multitude to do evil, accounts for the lower tone of communities and disregard of religion. It is practically to tell those who are made in God's image, with the inheritance of Eternal Life, that they may be satisfied to live under the control of their passions and appetites. The dislike of self-restraint, discipline, and sacrifice which are essential parts of good religion accounts for the neglect of Church.

It is to be said also, that many religious people desire to have their religion ordered in an easy-going and attractive way, everything made pleasant and agreeable to their taste. There is a disposition to spend money upon adornment, in making the Church attractive and pleasant to the eye and ear. So we are trying to draw people to the Church, and are training up a new generation to support the Church by providing abundant amusement and entertainment. It is found in many cases that largely attended Church clubs and societies contribute very few to the congregation. We make a mistake if we go into competition with those who make a business of providing amusement for the public. There are a good many Parishes and Missions where there should be

more strict supervision by the Clergy and Officers of the Church of entertainments. Churches are losing respect in communities because forms of amusement are allowed which are objectionable. The line of propriety is passed and the good name of the Church suffers. We cannot afford to have anything done in the name of the Church which sacrifices propriety and dignity. Nothing ought to be permitted in a Parish House which self-respecting men and women would not permit in their own homes. To try to build up the Church on amusements and entertainments is a hopeless undertaking. What we build in this way will be ever tumbling down. The members of a Parish Church or of a Mission may well be thought of as members of one family, but it ought to be a well-ordered, dignified, self-respecting family, the spiritual end of the Church's life and work never obscured.

The Church has to do its work in a world which has new ways of living and thinking, new interests and distractions, with old customs, manners and traditions rapidly changing. It is hard to make the adjustment to the new time and to keep the moral leadership. Many, bewildered and depressed, are disposed to stand aside in a kind of feeble protest against the way the world is going, but there is no hope in such a course as that. There is a challenge to us to meet the new conditions with wisdom and courage. We ought to be far more ingenious than we are in doing the work of the Church. We have an old message, but it must be delivered so as to be understood and applied to the life of the world to-day. New ways of reaching people, ministering to them, making them feel their obligations toward religion, must be found if the old methods are no longer efficient. The world is not hardened against religion, but against some

forms in which it has been presented. There is a response wherever the work of the Church is done in the spirit of its Founder. There is no reason for discouragement and acceptance of defeat. The fault is in ourselves if we let our Parishes and Missions fall asleep and die.

Responsibility for vigorous Church life comes especially to the Clergy. Their Parishes are largely what they make them. The Minister sets the tone of the Parish. Its interest in Missions and good causes is determined by his interest. Its regard for Diocesan obligations and for the various calls which come depends upon his thoughtfulness. Why the Clergy should take satisfaction in the statement that "they have only presented those who have offered themselves for confirmation and have not asked any to come," I cannot understand. Every unconfirmed person of suitable age in the Parish ought to have the subject of confirmation presented to him, with wisdom of course, every year. There are companies of right-minded people in our Parishes waiting for the Minister to lead them. Many men and women are waiting, like the men of the parable, in the market place, to be set to work. To discover men and women and to suggest useful forms of service to them is a part of the Minister's duty. Many of the Clergy seem disposed to let their Parishes die in a dignified manner, rather than to have them live with some new and irregular ways of work. There is great need of leadership in the Church, and in every Parish, and the Minister is set there to be a leader, wise, patient, right-minded, uncomplaining, self-forgetful, with high purpose as regards the ministry and usefulness of the Parish. Every one ought to question himself as to whether he is giving his people strong and wise leadership, whether he is bringing out all the resources of his Parish and making it efficient.

But the Laymen need an exhortation also. There are about one thousand Officers of Parishes and Missions in the Diocese, and to them the management of the material concerns of the Church is given. They ought, with the best business skill, to maintain the support of the Parishes, to care for its property of every kind. They ought to make sure that the Clergy have suitable support, as good as the means of the people permit. They have elected or accepted their Ministers and they ought to give them good support and encouragement. They ought to make the Church respected in the community for the way in which its affairs and property are managed, for the way in which debts are contracted and paid. Now, it must be said that many of these one thousand men who have been put in special places of responsibility are careless in these matters, not bringing to the management of the Church the skill and care which they bring to their own business. And one reason why so many Parishes and Missions have a hard time is because the conduct of the business affairs of the Church is not respected. Not many of the Parishes have carefully made budgets, with estimates of receipts and expenditures, to be studied each quarter, or more frequently. Debts are incurred all through the year, with the expectation of having the deficiency made up by the Easter offerings, a plan which ought not to be followed if it can be prevented. And men who seem to be able to direct their business depend upon the women to take a large part of the support of the Churches through sales and entertainments. In many places the women are a far more important part of the Church than the men, more active, more interested, more dependable. How Officers of the Church can maintain self-respect and let the women do their work, I cannot understand. There ought to be more thought for training up

young men in the Parishes and Missions, giving them more responsibility. In every wisely ordered business, young men are being brought forward, given more to do and trained to take large duty. We ought to be thinking about this more in our Churches. It is not for the good of the Church that Vestries should re-elect themselves year after year, with no effort to interest other people and give younger men a chance. Our laymen ought to do much more to make people feel that the Church is in its organization thoroughly democratic and so in accord with the spirit of the time.

The testimony of English Bishops is that labor unions have done more to train their own men to manage affairs, to speak intelligently in their interest, than Parishes have done to train men to manage their affairs and speak for the Church. And something like that is true in our own country. There are very few laymen in this Diocese, which has an unusual number of intelligent men, who are doing very much to make the Church stronger. They have many other interests, their business is often exacting, their hours not their own. And still, I think that thousands of them might do a great deal more for religion and stand for a good deal more in our Parishes and Missions if only they had a true sense of what is best worth doing, if they were thoroughly interested in the most important things of life. I know that we are making a mistake in trusting to unwilling men to do the work of the Church. We are not at all as wise as we ought to be in recognizing men who are willing to turn in and help. We need to go on voyages of discovery for dependable men in all our Parishes, bringing them out and getting their help. We are too much disposed to go on in the old way and are not using our resources in men effectively.

Let me speak to you again upon the subject of Social Service, expressing very high appreciation of what our own Commission, and especially the Secretary, Rev. Augustine Elmendorf, have done during the last year. I know that many of our Church people, whose opinions deserve great respect, are anxious lest in the interest in the improvement of material conditions, in changing the laws, in the reform of many abuses, the Church should be turned aside from its distinctly spiritual work, and the impression should be given that better material conditions are all that are needed in human life. I have not this anxiety, because I feel that worship, religious instruction and the long-established ways of the Church are settled and permanent. The witness to the place of worship, the preaching of the Gospel, the Sacraments, is among our abiding traditions.

We must recognize the new conditions under which people live, and we must emphasize in new ways the second part of our Lord's summary of the Law, remembering our duty towards our neighbor. The Church must have sympathy with all the movements which are in the world to lighten the burdens of those in the hard places, to give more people a chance in life, to protect womanhood and childhood from greed, to make better division of the good things of life and to correct social, industrial, and political abuses. The Church has stood on the whole far too much on the side of privileged people and is suffering because of it. We have been telling people to be contented, when they ought not to be contented. We have been teaching the children to reverence their betters, while not as particular as we ought, to tell their betters that they must be worthy of respect. We are living in a new world and the Church must be in sympathy with its new desires and aspirations and not antago-

nistic. We must covet for the Church a place of leadership in the new movements which make for better conditions in human life. There need be no forgetfulness of the distinctly spiritual character of the work of the Church.

We are warranted in the declaration that the permanence and usefulness of these new movements depend upon having in them a religious purpose and a religious motive back of them. No great movement has come into the world for blessing without the inspiration and help of religion, and this is likely to be our experience in time to come. Good religion is needed for the conduct of business, for the ordering of society, for the improvement of our political life, for the efficiency of our hospitals, in education. The testimony of this comes out of settlement work in the cities, out of the schools and colleges, out of every department of the world's work. You cannot have good learning, good manners, security of life and property without good religion.

For the Church to stand aside from the movements in the world to make things better is to decline to give to them what they need, whether those in charge of them feel it or not. For the Church is the preserver and the teacher of religion. The Church is Christianity organized and made effective. Religion is the remedy for the ills of the world, and for the Church not to use it is to be like a physician praising but indisposed to use his own remedies. Those who are interested in Socialism, and there are many more interested in it as a remedy for existing industrial ills than we know, need to be told that religion must do its work in making men unselfish and right-minded before there is any hope for their new order. The discussion of a new social and industrial order is perfectly legitimate and denunciation is unwise. But those who undertake to improve the world

must begin by improving themselves, and by the recognition of the place of religion, in every attempt to reach a better order in life.

I am well aware of the danger which comes when well-meaning men and women give themselves to denunciation of what is wrong, and prescribe remedies which have in them more of heart than of judgment. I know the ills which come from associating the Church with political activity and legislation, and I know what happens when young, inexperienced Clergymen instruct experienced, right-minded men about the conduct of their business. But I believe that we ought in our places to try to make the conditions favorable for men, women and children to live better. It is better to err in emphasizing Social Service than to stand aside from this great movement which is in the world, because we cannot approve all that is said or done in its name. The Diocese of Newark ought to keep a place of leadership in Social Service.

Among the many organizations which find place in our Parishes, I may commend to your consideration some which have been so long established as to have recognition in the Church generally. The Woman's Auxiliary is a remarkable organization of our women, not only for raising money for Missions, but also for interesting women in many ways in Church work and for binding them together. There might well be in every Parish and Mission, for its own good as well as for the good of the Diocese, a company of women representing the Auxiliary, or a junior branch of the same. The Newark Diocese has one of the most efficient Auxiliaries in the whole Church, and I would wish to speak of its work with the greatest respect.

Let me again commend to the attention of the Diocese the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. It has rendered great service in the Church in bringing out and helping young men to be useful. It has helped to develop our resources. No other organization seems to be so easily adapted to our needs.

Of the Girls' Friendly Society let me also speak with appreciation. There is peculiar need just now of bringing the young women who are at work earning their own living and helping support their families, often exposed to temptation, into relation with good women who will be interested in them, and the Girls' Friendly Society has shown its ability to do this work. The Society would be greatly helped if there were branches in more Parishes, so that young women, as they make new homes, might find at once new friends.

I know that the Clergy find their own parochial organizations efficient and I have no desire to advise changes: simplicity in organization is rather to be commended. Experience shows that the stability and usefulness of every organization in our Parishes depends upon the oversight of the Clergy, while wisdom demands that efficient laymen and women be brought into the direction of societies and guilds as far as possible.

The Diocesan Men's Club has gone on prosperously through the year, the care of it falling upon far too few men. It is a very useful organization for bringing men of all the Parishes together for the unity of the Diocese, and to stir up interest in the common work. More laymen ought to take an active interest in increasing its membership and making it more representative of the Diocese, devising new plans for increasing its efficiency.

Whoever studies the reports of our Communicants from year to year learns that there is a very great loss in their enumeration. Within ten years 18,394 persons have been confirmed and placed upon the roll of our Communicants. There are probably thousands of confirmed persons in the Diocese who are not reported year by year because we have lost sight of them. New Rectors revise their Communicant Lists and cut them down for the sake of accuracy without diligently searching for those unknown to them. In our great cities it is a difficult task to keep knowledge of our Communicants. Removals are very frequent and persons do not make themselves known promptly to the Rectors of the Parishes within which their new homes are. It is a special characteristic of our own Diocese that in many communities people are not quite sure whether they will make their homes in them permanently. To report all upon the Parish Register in a large town Parish would make the number larger than it fairly is, while the names ought to be erased only when the persons have been transferred, or when it is quite certain they are recorded elsewhere or have died.

Probably if Rectors had lists of Communicants, whose homes they cannot find, printed and placed in the hands of persons familiar with the Parish, a great many of the overlooked Communicants could be found. It is a very serious matter that Communicants should pass from our knowledge, practically lost to the Church.

A long list of new undertakings on the part of our Parishes and Missions may be made for our encouragement: Calvary, Bayonne, has enlarged its Church building so as to make increased equipment for its larger work. Christ Church, Belleville, has built and occupied on the higher ground in the town, where the new homes are made, a large

Parish building to be used for worship, with the expectation that a Parish Church will stand beside it at no distant day. This was all planned by the well-remembered and greatly loved Rev. C. S. Abbott, for thirty-five years Rector of the Parish. Christ Church, Bloomfield, has greatly improved the Church building by the addition of a large choir room, and is now planning for the necessary enlargement of the Church. St. Johns, Boonton, has kept the fiftieth anniversary of the building of the Church, with dedication therein of a pulpit and choir stalls in memory of Rev. John P. Appleton.

St. Paul's, East Orange, is installing a new organ. St. Peter's, Essex Fells, has planned the purchase of a new Rectory. The new Church of the Nativity, Fairview, has been dedicated and has proved its usefulness in the community, a Church home for many people. Christ Church, Hackensack, has maintained services in the northern part of the city. The new Parish House beside the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, has been occupied. Trinity Church, Irvington, has, with the assistance of the Church Extension Fund, obtained a new and desirable house beside the Church as a Rectory, largely increasing its possession of land in that great community.

The Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, has come through a hard experience in the partial destruction of the Church building by fire. With good courage, the people have re-established themselves in their Church and have within the year acquired an excellent organ. Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City, is making plans for the building of a large Parish House beside the Church. Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, has completed its tower, and has put its buildings in excellent condition. A large bequest of

fifty-five thousand dollars (\$55,00) has come to the Parish to assure the continuance of its great work, and nearly all of the bequest goes into the endowment. St. Mary's, Jersey City, has undertaken, with the encouragement of the Church Extension Fund, to obtain a much-needed Rectory, which will greatly strengthen the Parish. St. Stephen's, Jersey City, has acquired land beside the Church, a very desirable possession. The new Parish House at Leonia has been built and occupied, a very great addition to the strength of the Church. St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, has established itself in a new Church building in the center of that growing town, with the aid of the Sunday School Advent Offerings.

St. James', Upper Montclair, has built and occupied a large Parish Building beside the Church, spending about twenty-nine thousand dollars (\$29,000) upon it; a very great possession for this Parish. St. Peter's, Morristown, has begun the preparation for the building of a Parish House beside the Church. Promise of a new organ has come to St. James', Newark. St. Mark's, Newark, established in its new Church building, has proceeded to parochial organization. St. Thomas', Newark, has greatly enlarged its temporary Church building and is making this undertaking a part of the plan of building a Parish Church in its very desirable new location. In Christ Church, Harrison, there is new interest and activity in providing a much needed Parish House beside the Church. The Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, has obtained a new organ and enlarged the Church to receive it. Plans for a Parish House are under consideration. St. George's, Passaic, has taken a great step forward in completing and using the main room in their new Church for worship, one of the best forms of work to be recorded in the Diocese this year. St. Luke's, Paterson, is planning for

building upon the ground which they have purchased beside the Church. At St. Luke's, Phillipsburg, there have been improvements in the Church property. Christ Church, Pompton, is preparing plans for a new Rectory. St. James', Ridgefield, is also planning for a new Rectory, which would be a very great addition to the strength of the Parish.

At Christ Church, Ridgewood, there is thought of the extension of the work of the Church in new communities which are growing rapidly in the neighborhood. St. Andrew's, South Orange, has entered into the possession of a large and well-ordered Parish House, a memorial gift, providing a much-needed equipment for the work of the Church. At the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, a chancel of peculiar dignity in structure and furnishing has been consecrated. It would be hard to find more beautiful work than has been done in this Church. The new Parish House at Vernon has been occupied and is being used for many good purposes in the community.

There are many other undertakings which represent quite as much self-sacrifice as those which have been named, indicating in many of our Parishes the desire to undertake new and large things for the sake of Christ and His Church.

The Church Extension Fund is one of the most useful forms of activity in the Diocese. There are rather more than four hundred (400) persons now giving one dollar or more five times in the year to assist in providing a Chapel, a Rectory, or a Parish House where one is needed, and the plan has been approved by the Board of Missions. Mr. James Barber, Chairman, and Mr. Francis Halpin, Treasurer, have done so much to care for this work that their names ought here to be gratefully recorded.

In the year gone we have helped to provide Rectories at Hasbrouck Heights, Clifton, and Irvington, all of them in important communities; a Parish House at Leonia, and a new Church at Weequahic, in the southern part of Newark. There are more good and deserving requests for assistance in building than we can meet in the coming year: a new rectory for St. Mary's, Jersey City; a new Chapel for St. Matthew's, Jersey City; a new Rectory at Ridgefield; a new Parish House for St. Luke's, Paterson; a new Rectory at Pompton, and several more undertakings which would not be delayed if we had the means to help. One thousand dollars will often add four or five times that amount to the Church property of the Diocese. How our Church people can spend money for their own pleasure and for things of little consequence, and not help us to go on and put down these buildings about the Diocese, I cannot understand. A little effort would double the income of the Church Extension Fund at once and enable us to make more progress.

Ten or more communities of many homes with the prospect of considerable growth could be named, in which if we had the means, an inexpensive building for religious worship and for other uses might well be placed, under the care of the nearest Rector or the Archdeacon. There are Church families in all these communities, but the initiative must come from the Board of Diocesan Missions and Church Extension. These places named are at considerable distances from existing Churches. Local pride, also, plays its part in the call for a local Church. The opportunities to extend the ministry of this Church and let the life of the Church begin with the life of the community are numerous and deserve careful thought and prompt action.

It was a great satisfaction last Autumn, to have our Offering for the General Mission work of the Church reach \$32,000, a larger sum than ever before. We all feel that Rev. Dr. Blanchard did much to bring this about. He was planning for greater activity than ever during this current year, and the Committee on the Apportionment to the Diocese have been working very hard to carry out his purpose. On the first of May our Offerings were \$4,000 in advance of the amount on the same day last year. Forty thousand dollars are asked from the Diocese in the year which ends August 31st. I wish we might in the Diocese, through personal offerings, as well as the offerings from the Parishes, the Woman's Auxiliary, and the Sunday Schools, pay our Apportionment this year. It would not be a very great undertaking if many of us were interested, and it would be very creditable to the Diocese of Newark, which has the fifth place in Missionary Offerings in the country.

It has been a great pleasure to me to learn that the \$800 asked of the Diocese for the work of the Board of Religious Education, whether in the General Church, the Second Missionary District, or the Diocese, have been paid by the acceptance of the amounts apportioned to the different Parishes. The action of the Parishes is greatly appreciated. We are taking our part in the endeavor to emphasize the subject of Religious Education and to improve the work of the Sunday Schools. Every year sees an increase in the number of well-ordered and efficient Sunday Schools in the Diocese. No Diocese has wiser and more devoted men and women interested in this work than our own. It would be hard to name any form of activity which means more for the life of the Church, than more careful and efficient religious instruction

of the young. This requires, however, the better instruction of men and women in the Church, and greater sense of responsibility for the training of the new generation.

In the endeavor to raise one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for the Endowment of the Episcopate, we have only reached \$60,000, with about \$50,000 paid in. Thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) have been passed over to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and invested in 5 per cent. first mortgages on central property in Newark. Twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) are in Savings Banks earning 4 per cent., to be soon placed in mortgages. The undertaking has been left largely with myself, but I am hopeful that some day laymen of the Diocese will take it up and complete the Fund as proposed.

Our two Diocesan Hospitals, St. Barnabas', Newark, and Christ Hospital, Jersey City, have had a very good year and are planning for the extension and greater efficiency of their work. They are a great honor to the Diocese, standing for the recognition of religion and the best medical skill, and we may all be proud of them.

A very encouraging beginning has been made in gathering a Cathedral Building Fund by many small or moderate subscriptions, as the report will show. I hope that the Convention will approve the work of the Commission and commend it to our people.

In the year ending May 1st, 1913, 2,059 persons were confirmed. Our Clergy canonically connected with the Diocese number 152. There are 130 Parishes and Missions where services are regularly maintained. Four (4) persons for

the Diocese have been ordained Deacons, and two (2) to the Priesthood. There are now nine (9) Candidates for Holy Orders, and fifteen (15) Postulants.

While we have our difficulties and perplexities, we have been given a very encouraging field in which to work. Why should we not all determine, each one in his place, to do more than ever before in the coming year to strengthen the Church and extend its ministry?

EDWIN S. LINES,
Bishop of Newark.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1912.

- May 4.—In St. Paul's Englewood, Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Charles H. Boynton; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Loring W. Batten, of the General Theological Seminary.
- May 26.—Whitsunday. In Christ Church, Ridgewood, Seth Canfield Hawley, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson; Henry Clay Mitchell, Deacon, (for the Bishop of Southern Ohio); presented by the Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey; William Hugh F. Binns, Deacon, (for the Bishop of North Dakota); presented by the Rev'd Leicester C. Lewis; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Arthur W. Jenks, of the General Theological Seminary.
- June 16.—The Second Sunday after Trinity. In St. Stephen's, Newark, James Fiske Lane, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Dr. Edmund A. Wasson; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.
- June 26.—In St. Peter's, Clifton, the Rev'd Henry Baldwin Todd, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Dr. Wm. R. Jenvey; preacher, the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp.
- Oct. 6.—The Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Barnabas', Newark, Percy Curtis Bissell, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Herbert McK. Denslow, of the General Theological Seminary.

A. D. 1913.

- Jan. 19.—Septuagesima. In Grace Church, Elizabeth, the Rev'd John Frederick Virgin, Priest, (acting for the Bishop

of Tennessee, and with Bishop Scarborough's approval) ; presented by the Rev'd Henry H. Gifford; preacher, the Bishop of this Diocese.

- Feb. 26.—At Kemmerer, Wyoming the Rev'd Seth C. Hawley, Priest; (at the request of the Bishop of Newark), by the Bishop of Wyoming.
- Mar. 11.—In St. Paul's, Newark, the Rev'd James Fiske Lane, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- April 6.—The Second Sunday after Easter. In St. Paul's, Englewood, the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Charles H. Boynton; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1912.

- May 1.—The Rev'd James A. McCleary ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Dover; becomes Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary.
- May 1.—The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes ceases to be Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
- May 1.—The Rev'd E. Laurence Sturges ceases to be Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- May 4.—The Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood; in charge, St. John's, Nordhoff.
- May 9.—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson ceases to be Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls; becomes Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- May 10.—The Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis ceases to be Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- May 13.—The Rev'd Everard P. Miller becomes Minister in charge, Trinity, Newark.
- June 7.—The Rev'd Edwin E. Knight, (Fond du Lac), becomes Curate, St. Mark's, Jersey City.

- June 16.—The Rev'd James Fiske Lane becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.
- June 26.—The Rev'd Henry Baldwin Todd becomes Missionary, St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
- July 14.—The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., ceases to be Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- Aug. 1.—The Rev'd Victor W. Mori ceases to be Assistant, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins ceases to be Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair; becomes Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier ceases to be Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vernon.
- Sept. 15.—The Rev'd James A. Weagle, (Nova Scotia), closes his work at Norwood.
- Sept. 22.—The Rev'd Henry P. Seymour, (New York), of Piermont, N. Y., takes charge of the services at Holy Communion, Norwood.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter ceases to be Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair, and becomes Rector Emeritus.
- Oct. 6.—The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell becomes Minister in charge, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark; on October 12, also, takes charge of St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- Oct. 15.—The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes becomes Curate, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham ceases to be Missionary, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.
- Nov. 25.—The Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D., (American Churches in Europe), becomes Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Dover.
- Nov. 29.—The Rev'd Henry Chamberlaine, (Long Island), appointed Minister in charge, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.

- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Everard P. Miller ceases to be Minister in charge, Trinity, Newark.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Levi Johnston ceases to be Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd William H. Watts ceases to be Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson; becomes Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.

A. D. 1913.

- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard ceases to be Missionary, St. Paul's, Butler.
- Jan. 25.—The Rev'd August Ahrens becomes Minister in charge, St. Paul's, Woodridge.
- Jan. 31.—The Rev'd R. W. Ernest Merington ceases to be Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- Feb. 15.—The Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey ceases to be Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.
- Feb. 27.—The Rev'd John J. Bridges ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Hugh B. McC. Jamison ceases to be Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- April 1.—The Rev'd James F. Lane ceases to be Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.
- April 6.—The Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg becomes Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood; in charge, St. John's, Nordhoff.
- April 23.—The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson becomes Rector, St. Mark's, Newark.

CLERGY RECEIVED.**A. D. 1912.**

- June 15.—The Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., from the Diocese of Pennsylvania; becomes Associate Rector, Calvary, Summit, on August first.
- July 6.—The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, from the Diocese of New Jersey; becomes Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.

- Aug. 20.—The Rev'd Harold A. Prichard, Deacon, from the Diocese of Maryland; becomes Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- Oct. 12.—The Rev'd Thomas Davies, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Missionary, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Henry S. Smart, from the Diocese of Harrisburg; becomes Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg, on November third.
- Nov. 2.—The Rev'd John R. Atkinson, from the Diocese of Bethlehem; becomes Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- Nov. 4.—The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, from the Missionary District of Hankow; becomes Assistant Minister, St. John's, Jersey City.
- Nov. 5.—The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., from the Diocese of Bethlehem; becomes Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- Nov. 6.—The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio; becomes Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; in charge, Incarnation, Jersey City.
- Nov. 15.—The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania; becomes Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- Nov. 20.—The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, from the Diocese of West Texas, becomes Rector, Trinity, Newark, on December first.

A. D. 1913.

- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Assistant Minister, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- April 17.—The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
- April 24.—The Rev'd Charles B. Scovil, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Assistant, Redeemer, Morristown.

Priests, 13; Deacon, 1.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1912.

- June 21.—The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.
- Sept. 15.—The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, to the Diocese of Bethlehem.
- Nov. 12.—The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- Nov. 20.—The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, to the Diocese of New York.
- Dec. 2.—The Rev'd J. Nevett Steele, D.D., to the Diocese of New York.

A. D. 1913.

- Jan. 11.—The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, to the Diocese of Albany.
- Jan. 23.—The Rev'd E. Laurence Sturges, to the Diocese of Southwark, England.
- Mar. 5.—The Rev'd Seth C. Hawley, to the Missionary District of Wyoming.

Priests, 8.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1912.

- Nov. 27.—The Rev'd Joseph Nathaniel Blanchard, Priest and Doctor; Rector, Grace Church, Madison; Archdeacon of Morristown.

A. D. 1913.

- Mar. 13.—The Rev'd William George Farrington, Priest and Doctor; formerly Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; Christ Church, Bloomfield, etc.

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1913.

- Jan. 9.—The Rev'd Claude N. A. Pooley, Priest, assisting the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector of All Saints', Orange.
- Feb. 8.—The Rev'd George D. Graeff, Priest, Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.

(For additional names, *vide*, p. 20.)

WARDEN APPOINTED.

A. D. 1913.

- Jan. 15.—Mr. Jenner R. Fast, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1912.

- May 12.—New Church at Fairview, by Archdeacon Jenvey.
- July 21.—New Parish House, St. James', Montclair, laid by Archdeacon McCleary.
- Oct. 6.—New Parish building for Church uses, Christ Church, Belleville, by the Bishop of the Diocese.

CONSECRATION OF CHANCEL.

- June 2.—Trinity Sunday. Consecration of chancel, altar, reredos, organ, rood-screen, choir stalls, chancel rail, litany desk, at the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

DEDICATIONS.

(By the Bishop of the Diocese.)

A. D. 1912.

- Sept. 8.—Chapel of the Nativity, Fairview, the Rev'd Rollin Dodd, Priest in charge.
- Oct. 17.—New Parish House at All Saints', Leonia.

- Oct. 20.—New Parish House at St. Thomas', Vernon; and new Parish House at Hamburg.
(St. Mary's Hall, of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, was opened for service on October 20th.)

NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.*

A. D. 1912.

- May 7.—Foster Waterman Stearns, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts.
- May 13.—William S. Rainsford, D. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.
- June 24.—Charles Stanley Lester, Presbyter; John Conrad Jetter, Presbyter; Francis Lycett Gehr, Deacon; by the Bishop of Milwaukee.
- July 8.—Everett M. Waterhouse, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.
- July 22.—Edward H. Fulton, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Western New York.
- Aug. 9.—Andrew J. Graham, Presbyter; John Hector Caughn, Deacon; by the Bishop of Western New York.
- Sept. 13.—Francis Leonard Wells, Presbyter; Francis Wellington Ross Arthurs, Presbyter; by the Bishop of Delaware.
- Oct. 25.—Edmund S. Middleton, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.
- Dec. 29.—Alfred G. Mortimer, D. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

A. D. 1913.

- Jan. 2.—Marshall Grant Ledford, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Atlanta.
- April 9.—Southron R. Duval, Deacon, by the Bishop of Louisiana.
- April 12.—William Henry Journey, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Long Island.

*A number of notices state that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED.

A. D. 1912.

- May 25.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd Gilbert F. Williams, Priest, terminated by the Bishop of Washington.
- Aug. 10.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd James Belton Haslam, Priest, terminated by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Oct. 16.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd Franklin W. Adams, Priest, terminated by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
- Nov. 17.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd George Garbett Ware, Priest, terminated by the Bishop of South Dakota.
- Nov. 18.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd D. P. Chockley, Deacon, terminated by the Bishop of Southern Virginia.
- Dec. 24.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie, Priest, terminated by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

A. D. 1913.

- Mar. 22.—Sentence pronounced upon the Rev'd Dwight Benton, jr., Deacon, terminated by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1912.

- May 7.—George MacLagan, William B. Banker, James L. Bull, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- May 9.—Henry C. Brown, under the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- May 22.—Robert D. Bowman, under the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- May 28.—Charles K. Farrington, under the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, All Saints', Orange.
- May 29.—Robert Henry Rogers, under the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Trinity, Newark.

- June 6.—Frederick W. Herington, under the Rev'd Henry B. Todd, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- June 6.—E. Rupert Noel, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, St. George's, Passaic.
- June 8.—Franklin Joiner, under the Rev'd George H. Young, Zion, Belvidere.
- June 15.—Gilbert Condit, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, St. Paul's, Newark.
- June 21.—Lewis N. Taylor, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- June 25.—Frederic E. Chamberlin, under the Rev'd Warran Van H. Filkins, Calvary, Bayonne.
- June 29.—Franklin G. Faber, under the Rev'd Dr. George S. Bennitt, Grace, Jersey City.
- July 17.—Robert Ward, (of Sewanee, Tennessee), at Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp.
- July 17.—William S. Brown, under the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Grace, Rutherford.
- July 18.—Samuel Rogers, at St. Mary's Haledon, under the Bishop during the vacancy in Rectorship.
- Aug. 8.—Edwin Leonhard, under the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, St. Mark's, Paterson.
- Sept. 14.—William W. d'Espard, under the Rev'd R. W. Ernest Merington, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- Sept. 27.—Edmund R. Laine, under Archdeacon McCleary.
- Oct. 8.—H. G. Hiscocks, at All Saints', Millington, under Archdeacon McCleary.
- Oct. 11.—Harry Lee Rice, under Archdeacon McCleary.
- Oct. 11.—Hamilton St. John Harvey, under the Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- Oct. 24.—James H. S. Fair, under the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, St. Peter's, Morristown.

- Nov. 8.—Frank C. Morrell, under the Rev'd Hugh B. McC. Jamison, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- Dec. 18.—Arthur Crosby Zimmerman, George H. Hageman, Harvey Reynolds Halsey, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Grace, Orange.
- Dec. 20.—Floyd W. Tomkins, jr., under the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson.
- A. D. 1913.
- Mar. 13.—Vedder Van Dyke, under Archdeacon McCleary.
- Mar. 18.—Paul Coch, Sidney C. Davidson, William Larder, under the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, St. John's, West Hoboken.
- Mar. 31.—Charles E. Estabrook, Alexander G. R. Quelch, under the Rev'd Dr Edmund A. Wasson, St. Stephen's, Newark.
- April 28.—George MacLagan, W. B. Banker, Kenneth J. Rice, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- April 30.—Claud Humphreys, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
-

Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

MAY 1, 1912, TO APRIL 30, 1913.

Arlington, Trinity	15
Bayonne, Calvary	35
" St. John's	13
" Trinity	31
*Belleville, Christ Church	47
Belvidere, Zion	1
Bergenfield, St. John's	9
*Bloomfield, Ascension	17
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	35
Clifton, St. Peter's	19
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	5
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	4
Dover, St. John's	12
*East Orange, Christ Church, (2 for Holy Communion, S. O.)	38
* " " (Ampere), Incarnation	17
" " St. Agnes'	12
" " St. Paul's	14
Edgewater, Mediator	12
Englewood, St. Paul's	23
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	13
Grandview, Grace	2
Grantwood, Trinity	7
Hackensack, Christ Church	13
Hackettstown, St. James'	10
Haledon, St. Mary's	9
Harrison, Christ Chapel	24
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine	11
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	10
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	3
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	32
" St. Paul's	68
" Trinity	37
Irvington, Trinity	15
Jersey City, Ascension	33

Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	20
" " (Van Vorst), Grace	40
" " Holy Cross	29
" " (Heights), St. John's	90
* " " St. Mark's	55
" " St. Mary's	23
" " St. Katharine's Home	4
" " St. Paul's	13
" " St. Stephen's	48
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James'	1
Leonia, All Saints'	12
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	20
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	6
Maplewood, St. George's	6
Mendham, St. Mark's	2
Millburn, St. Stephen's	5
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	19
" " St. John's	10
" " St. Luke's	36
Montvale, St. Paul's	9
Morristown, Redeemer	17
* " St. Peter's, (1 for Christ Church, Short Hills)	46
* " School	10
Newark, Grace	30
" St. Andrew's	22
" House of Prayer	17
" St. Alban's	16
" St. Barnabas'	17
" (Vailsburgh), St. George's	9
" St. James'	13
" St. John's	10
* " (Forest Hill), St. Mark's	20
" St. Matthew's	11
" St. Paul's	27
* " St. Philip's, (5 for Incarnation, Jersey City)	31
" St. Stephen's	14
" St. Thomas'	9
" Trinity, (2 for St. James', Newark)	23
*Newton, Christ Church	24

Nordhoff, St. John's	4
Nutley, Grace	23
Oradell, Annunciation	8
Orange, All Saints'	16
" Grace	41
" Epiphany	16
" St. Mark's	16
Passaic, St. George's	15
" St. John's, (1 for St. Luke's, Paterson; 2 for Holy Innocents', Garfield)	21
Paterson, Holy Communion	9
" St. Luke's, (2 for Christ Church, Ridgewood)....	20
" St. Mark's, (4 for St. Paul's, Paterson; 1 for St. Mary's, Haledon)	24
" St. Paul's	83
" (Totowa), Trinity	30
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	11
Ramsey, St. John's	11
Ridgefield, St. James'	7
Ridgewood, Christ Church	9
Ringwood, St. Luke's Chapel	10
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	6
Rutherford, Grace	18
" (East), Grace Chapel	12
Short Hills, Christ Church	5
South Orange, Holy Communion	16
Stanhope, Christ Mission	7
*Summit, Calvary, (1 for St. Paul's, Chatham)	48
Tenafly, Atonement	5
Town of Union, Grace	22
Vernon, St. Thomas'	4
Washington, St. Peter's	4
West Hoboken, St. John's, (1 for Holy Innocents', Hoboken)	40
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2
* " " Holy Trinity	32
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel	2
Total	2,059

*Two Confirmations within the year.

Bishop's Fund

FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

MAY 1, 1912, TO APRIL 30, 1913.

Belleville, Christ Church	\$ 8 53
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	68 35
East Orange, St. Paul's	29 12
Englewood, St. Paul's	22 89
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	14 63
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	10 00
" " (Van Vorst), Grace	24 01
" " (Heights), St. John's	35 71
" " St. Paul's	5 00
Maplewood, St. George's	10 00
Millington, All Saints'	6 60
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	49 72
" St. Luke's	173 82
Morristown, Redeemer	91 58
" St. Peter's	10 00
Newark, St. James'	13 74
" (Forest Hill), St. Mark's	12 25
Newton, Christ Church	22 71
Nutley, Grace	23 18
Orange, Grace	32 50
Passaic, St. John's	19 38
Paterson, St. Paul's	25 00
Rutherford, Grace	10 65
Short Hills, Christ Church	24 23
South Orange, Holy Communion	23 08
Summit, Calvary	93 90
Diocesan Convention Offering, (repairs, Pro-Cathedral) ..	83 00
Mrs. William Read Howe, (Thanksgiving)	50 00
Mr. James Barber, (Underpaid Clergy Fund)	100 00
Mrs. Huntoon	5 00
Woman's Auxiliary, (Grace, Newark)	20 00
Total	\$ 1,118 58

Nearly the whole of the Bishop's Charitable and Discretionary Fund was used for special needs in the Diocese. The Woman's Auxiliary very generously gave the Bishop \$465.00 for special Diocesan purposes. The Girls' Friendly Society added \$37.57 (St. Paul's Branch, Paterson) to the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Gift of \$253.74 for special uses in Mission Churches. The Little Helpers, and Babies' Branch, provided a font for the Ampere Mission Church.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING, 1912.

Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 4 00
Arlington, Trinity	22 40
Bayonne, Calvary	10 00
" Trinity	2 00
Bergenfield, St. John's	7 36
Clifton, St. Peter's	11 43
Dover, St. John's	5 00
East Orange, Christ Church	6 15
Garfield, Holy Innocents'	2 80
Grandview, Grace	3 00
Grantwood, Trinity	3 00
Hackettstown, St. James'	3 24
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd	56
Harrison, Christ Chapel	6 00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine	1 74
Hoboken, St. Paul's	10 00
" Trinity	54 88
Irvington, Trinity	5 00
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	5 00
" " (Heights), St. John's, (1911 and 1912)	37 04
" " St. Mark's	3 19
" " St. Paul's	10 00
" " St. Stephen's	3 78
Madison, Grace	11 61
Montclair, St. John's	12 89
" St. Luke's	22 00
Montvale, St. Paul's	5 00
Morristown, Redeemer	11 55

Morristown, St. Peter's	\$	21 66
Newark, Christ Church		9 30
" St. Paul's		5 00
" St. Thomas'		10 00
" Trinity		25 01
Oradell, Annunciation		3 00
Passaic, St. George's		4 00
" St. John's		9 76
Paterson, (Totowa), Trinity		10 00
Pompton, Christ Church		3 07
Ramsey, St. John's		3 00
Ridgewood, Christ Church		55 32
Rutherford, Grace		10 00
Short Hills, Christ Church		6 00
South Orange, Holy Communion		25 00
Stanhope, Christ Mission		1 44
Summit, Calvary		27 68
Tenafly, Atonement		11 97
Vernon, St. Thomas'		1 00
West Hoboken, St. John's		29 26
Total		<hr/> \$552 09
Given for the new chapel of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.		

FLOOD SUFFERERS ACCOUNT, OHIO, INDIANA.

The Bishop received the following subscriptions.

Frank E. Quimby	\$	5 00
Jean W. Spurr		2 00
Harriet W. Spurr		10 00
Mme. A. Drees Girtouner		5 00
Member of Christ Church, Harrison		1 00
S. May Martin		1 00
A. Duryee		20 00
The Misses Colton		10 00
Anna M. H. Durand		15 00
Wallace Durand		25 00
St. Mark's Mission		25 00

Journal of 1913.

191

William Tyacke, jr.....	\$ 5 00
F. W. Stiles	5 00
H. McPhyles	5 00
Mrs. Gildersleeve	1 00
Christ Church, Belleville	35 00
Trinity Church, Irvington	10 00
Bernice, Ceres and Proctor	3 00
Cash	13 47
Rev'd C. T. Walkley	5 00
E. R. Spurr	10 00
Christ Church, Hackensack	64 03
Calvary Church, Summit	29 50
Ascension Church, Bloomfield	15 00
St. Paul's Church, Paterson	80 00
Total	<hr/> \$400 00

The Bishop sent \$100 to Bishop Francis, for use in Indiana, and \$300 to Bishop Reese, for Southern Ohio, to be used distinctly for relief from the Diocese of Newark.

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests	13	
Deacon	1	
	14	
ORDINATIONS:		
Priests*	5	
Deacons†	6	
	11	
DECEASED:		
Priests		2
CLERGY TRANSFERRED:		
Priests		8
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:		
Bishop	1	
Priests	146	
Deacons	5	
	152	
POSTULANTS (present number)		12
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS		10
WARDEN APPOINTED		1
LAY READERS LICENSED		39
CLERGYMEN LICENSED		2
CHANCEL CONSECRATED		1
CORNERSTONES LAID		3
DEDICATIONS		4
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED		16
NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED		7
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1912, TO APRIL 30, 1913		2,059
<i>(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)</i>		

*Including one for the Bishop of Tennessee; also, one by the Bishop of Wyoming, at the request of the Bishop of Newark.

†Including one for the Bishop of Southern Ohio, and one for the Bishop of North Dakota.

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

My twenty-fifth, and last, Annual Report as Archdeacon is herewith respectfully submitted.

It has been a great privilege and pleasure to serve the Diocese and you in this capacity. The results have been so satisfactory, the interest has been so great, that one does not mind the time, labor, thought, anxious care, such work calls for. It is good work done for God and man, and one finds his abundant reward in the doing it.

St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, is making a radical change. When the Mission was first started, the property was secured in that portion of the town which seemed to be the desirable and proper portion. But towns do not always develop as their projectors plan for. Lyndhurst has not. A change in location must be made. A piece of land on the other side of the railroad has been purchased. The building will be moved to it. A large growth is confidently looked for. The results of the Mission are all that could be expected. The Rev'd August Ahrens is still the faithful Priest in charge. There have been 11 baptisms; 6 were confirmed; there are 151 communicants; there are 93 in the Sunday School; the contributions have been \$480. The children gathered 123 fresh eggs which were sent to St. Barnabas' Hospital; 368 pastoral calls were made.

St. Paul's Mission, Woodridge, is a new work begun by Mr. Ahrens. The first services were held last Lent. They were well attended. The first Sunday Evening Service was held on the Third Sunday in Lent; 63 persons were present. Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals were given by the New York Prayer Book, etc., Society. In so short a time 3 have been baptized; there are 34

communicants; there are 62 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$100. The children gathered 154 fresh eggs which were sent to St. Barnabas' Hospital.

Grace Mission, East Rutherford, reports another year of growth and encouragement. Nothing else is ever looked for when Mr. Ahrens is in charge. The building has been painted and put in excellent repair. The grounds have been beautified by planting shrubs and trees. There have been 17 baptisms; 14 have been confirmed; there are 220 communicants; there are 160 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$985.

Holy Innocents' Mission, Garfield, while under the priestly charge of the Rev'd Mr. Bentley, Rector of St. John's, Passaic, has been under the immediate care of Mr. L. W. Taylor, a seminarian, but now a Deacon. It has had a very good year. This Mission will be strong in a few years. There have been 6 baptisms; 2 have been confirmed; there are 66 communicants; there are 45 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$520.

The excellent work done in St. Clement's, Hawthorne, continues without abatement. It is a Mission of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, with the Rev'd Mr. Mawhinney in charge. It has never received a penny from the Diocese. It has been self-supporting from the very beginning. There have been 23 baptisms; 10 have been confirmed; there are 110 communicants; there are 212 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$831.

St. Stephen's Mission, Delawanna, has had a very good year. It is under the care of the Rev'd H. B. Todd, of St. Peter's, Clifton, with a seminarian to help him. There have been 14 baptisms; 4 have been confirmed; there are 27 communicants; there are 44 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$210.

St. Peter's Mission, Clifton, under the wise and energetic leadership of the Rev'd Henry B. Todd, is pressing on from strength to strength. The very attractive and comfortable rectory, which was purchased a year ago, is being paid for in a very business-like and thorough manner. The very best of spirit exists. There have been 26 baptisms; 19 have been confirmed; there are 114 communicants; there are 118 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,417. This Mission will soon be numbered with the parishes.

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, and all the good and faithful people of St. George's Mission, Passaic, are to be heartily congratulated. They have completed their church building and, to the joy of all, they used it for the first time on Easter Sunday. Only those of us who have followed the work from the very beginning, can know what this means to them. Great things may be looked for now. There have been 15 baptisms; 15 have been confirmed; there are 169 communicants; there are 120 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,305. Too little of this goes to the support of the Priest in charge.

The Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, is fortunate in keeping the Rev'd Mr. Jackson as its spiritual leader. There is not a more faithful man in the Diocese. He is demonstrating the great value of a long pastorate. The mission property has been improved in many ways. The town is growing, and the Mission is ready for the growth. There have been 3 baptisms; one was confirmed, with 11 others confirmed after the 1st of May; there are 120 communicants; there are 111 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,747.

St. John's Mission, Ramsey, is doing exceedingly well. A movement is on foot to add a parish house annex, (to cost between \$2,000 and \$3,000), to the present beautiful church building. There have been 3 baptisms; 10 were confirmed; there are 80 communicants; there are 60 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$975. This is also under the charge and care of the Rev'd Mr. Jackson.

The Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, under the wise and energetic leadership of the Rev'd Dr. Berry, is doing encouragingly well. The services last Lent were of the best. The persuasive powers of the Priest in charge brought the best of men as preachers. The attendance was most gratifying. A fine organ has been installed which adds greatly to the musical part of the Services. A rectory and parish house are imperatively necessary. There is abundant room on the fine large lot. There have been 6 baptisms; 8 have been confirmed; there are 118 communicants; there are 76 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,681.

St. Agnes' Mission, Jersey City, is still working under very adverse conditions. A boys' club was started last winter; 40 boys are en-

rolled. There have been 6 baptisms; 11 were confirmed; the offerings have been about \$75. The Mission is supported by St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

St. James', Ridgefield, is slowly but surely improving and advancing. A rectory is imperatively necessary. It will be hard to keep the Rev'd Mr. Dodd, the very efficient Priest in charge, unless he has a place where he may lay his head. There ought to be a grant from the Extension Fund for this purpose. There have been 5 baptisms; 7 have been confirmed; there are 76 communicants; there are 61 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,305.

The Mission of the Nativity, Fairview, has made a notable advance since my last report. The mission building is completed, and was used for the first time on the 1st Sunday in September. It is one of the most attractive and comfortable mission chapels in the Diocese. The Rev'd Mr. Dodd and his helpers in the Mission are to be congratulated upon the good work done. The building of this chapel was made possible by a grant from the Church Extension Fund. This Fund is doing untold good. There have been 5 baptisms; 11 are awaiting the Bishop's visitation to be confirmed; there are 23 communicants; there are 64 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$746.

All Saints' Mission, Leonia, has had a very successful and encouraging year. The very attractive and convenient parish house is completed and was formally opened on Thursday evening, the 17th of October, 1912. The Archdeaconry held a most interesting meeting in this Mission, and enjoyed the very generous hospitality of the people of the Mission. It was indeed good to be with them. There have been 7 baptisms; 10 were confirmed; there are 160 communicants; there are 72 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,082. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby is still the faithful Priest in charge. The wisdom of keeping a good man in one place is being justified year by year.

St. John's Mission, Bergenfield, suffered a check when the Rev'd Mr. Webb resigned, and went to another field of labor. An interregnum followed. But the Rev'd John C. Goodman is now in charge, and the loss will be made good, and further gain made. If we could only furnish a rectory to every Mission! Notwith-

standing the resignation of Mr. Webb, there have been 9 baptisms; 9 have been confirmed; there are 138 communicants; there are 118 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$873.

For a Mission not under the care of a Priest, St. Paul's, Montvale, has done astonishingly well. But that is because it has been under the care of Mr. J. Archibald McNulty, one of the most promising of our candidates for Holy Orders. He has always secured the services of a Priest when such services were needed. There have been 5 baptisms; 9 have been confirmed; there are 50 communicants; there are 75 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,079. This Mission draws from four towns. There ought to be a resident Priest.

Grace Mission, Westwood, has added to its equipment. A new and complete heating plant has been placed. A guild room in the basement has been comfortably furnished. These are great gains. The Rev'd Mr. MacBryde is doing a very faithful and telling work. There have been 8 baptisms; 2 have been confirmed; there are 41 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$600; there are 125 communicants.

The same encouraging report comes from Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale. This is because it is under the care of the same faithful and hard-working man. Mr. MacBryde is in charge of this twin Mission also. The people are hard at work to raise \$1,000 with which to begin building a new guild hall. They have the land, the building is necessary. There have been 4 baptisms; 3 have been confirmed; there are 50 communicants; there are 29 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$400.

St. Bartholomew's Mission, Hohokus, is growing in a most encouraging manner. It is under the care of Christ Church, Ridgewood, and receives an appropriation from the Diocese. There have been 4 baptisms; 2 were confirmed; there are 31 communicants; the offerings have been \$440. The Rev'd P. C. Pearson gives it such care as it needs. It is making its influence felt, and will do it more and more. There are 41 in the Sunday School.

Christ Mission, Wortendyke, is where it is doing well and will do well. Faithful men and women are deeply interested in its

well-being, and will see to it that it well fulfills its promises. The Rev'd W. J. Ehrhard is the Priest in charge. There have been 5 baptisms; 2 have been confirmed; there are 42 communicants; there are 25 in the Sunday School; the contributions have been \$698.

The Mission of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, is without a resident priest. The Rev'd Mr. Jamison, who had so faithfully and successfully led it in all good works, has resigned. It will be hard to fill his place. The great need of such a promising Mission is to have a man of such ability, as to be beyond the ability of the people to support. This vacancy must not be left long unfilled. There have been 11 baptisms; 9 have been confirmed; there are 90 communicants; there are 130 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,453.

St. John's Mission, Nordhoff, is justifying all that was expected of it as soon as Mr. Stridsberg received Holy Orders. He was admitted to the Diaconate after my report of last year, and has been able to do much more for the Mission than formerly. The work is progressing in a most encouraging manner. The parish house is completed and entirely paid for. There have been 11 baptisms; 4 have been confirmed; there are 52 communicants; there are 84 in the Sunday School; the contributions have been \$1,390.

I am making my first report of the colored work in Jersey City. The Mission now has one of their own kind in charge. This is far better than to have it otherwise. It is much to be hoped that the people of the Mission will soon feel able to secure a building of their own, and have a settled place which will be theirs. The work is under the charge of the Rev'd Robert D. Brown, who also has charge of St. Philip's Church, Newark. There have been 5 baptisms; 6 have been confirmed; there are 20 communicants; there are 34 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$300.

A new Mission has been started on the south-western side of Jersey City. It is in a rapidly growing section, and will in time become, as St. Stephen's, which is in that locality, has become, a strong and vigorous Parish. It has taken the name of St. Matthew's. There are Church people connected with it who formerly belonged to St. Matthew's, the mother church in Jersey City; they were desirous of perpetuating the name of the old historic

Church. This new Mission has been so named. The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell is the Deacon in charge. It is the day of small things, but large things may soon be looked for from it. There has been one baptism; there are 28 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the contributions have been \$484.

The Mission of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, has had a very good year. It is now in possession of its most comfortable rectory, which is one of the very best assets a mission or parish can have. It has taken, in consequence, a strong step in advance. There have been 7 baptisms; 11 have been confirmed; there are 175 communicants; there are 87 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$2,294. The Rev'd T. Davies is the faithful Priest in charge.

In my report last year I mentioned the contemplated purchase of thirteen city lots adjoining the mission property of St. Stephen's, Coytesville. They were to be sold for taxes and unpaid interest. The Borough authorities were willing to give a perfectly satisfactory deed upon payment of claims upon these lots. This was done, and the lots are the property of the Diocese, and held in trust for the Mission. In the coming years these will be of great value. The Rev'd Wm. G. Webb is still in charge. There have been 9 baptisms; 5 have been confirmed; there are 46 communicants; there are 25 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$286. The property has been put in thorough repair. An organ chamber has been added, and the former organ space used for a vesting room for the clergy. The outlook is very bright.

Trinity Mission, Grantwood, is meeting with the most severe loss which could come to it. It is losing its faithful and successful Priest in charge, the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis. Ill health is taking him away. It always seems, when such men leave, as though their places could never be filled. It is hard to fill them, yet, though men come, and men go, the work of God goes on. That is because it is God's work. He never lets it fail. We all shall miss Mr. Lewis. His Missions will miss him. There have been 9 baptisms; 7 have been confirmed; there are 174 communicants; there are 69 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$2,070.

Grace Mission, Grandview, is meeting with the same great loss. Mr. Lewis is in charge of this work also. It was under his energetic leadership that the exceedingly suitable parish building was erected. It is serving for chapel purposes until a church building can be provided. There have been 2 baptisms; 2 have been confirmed; there are 43 communicants; there are 78 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$575. If no other work was being done than the Sunday School work, it would justify all that has been expended.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, is continuing the excellent work it has been doing for the past few years. It had its serious trials in the earlier years, but they are happily over. It has unusually good property, well kept, and practically out of debt. There have been 5 baptisms; 13 were confirmed; there are 130 communicants; there are 85 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$700.

SUMMARY.

There are 29 Missions in this Archdeaconry. Six of these are parochial Missions, supported by, and under the guidance of Parishes. One, St. Clements, Hawthorne, has been self-supporting from the very beginning. The remainder receive somewhat, ranging from \$100 to \$300 a year, from the Board of Missions.

The very first care of the Diocese should be to see to it that every unmarried Missionary shall receive \$1,200 a year; and every married Missionary \$1,200 a year, and a house.

There have been 222 baptisms; 191 have been confirmed; there are 2,552 communicants; there are 2,052 in the Sunday Schools; the offerings have been \$26,280.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. JENNEY,
Archdeacon.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

(For the text of this Report, *vide*, p. 62.)

REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF THE DIOCESE OF
NEWARK AND DIOCESAN MISSIONARY.

To the Rt. Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

The Diocesan Archdeacon and Missionary reports that during the past canonical year he has made 54 addresses in Parishes, and 121 in Missions, in the Diocese; he has been present at 93 meetings, has made 74 calls, 9 visits to examine buildings being erected, and advised 9 times in selecting and securing land on which to erect church buildings; he laid the cornerstone of St. James' Parish House at Upper Montclair, and that of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene at Weequahic, and dedicated the Parish House of Christ Church, Belleville.

Hospitals, prisons, and asylums have been visited and conditions studied, a result of which is given below.

The conditions in our Missions show that the Board of Missions has, in all cases, made selections of the best and most practical places for church work and buildings, giving careful consideration for present and future use.

The Diocese is more efficiently equipped, stronger financially, and more practically manned than ever before. Parishes and Missions, generally, manifest a willingness to extend the Church work in a larger way.

There are a number of our 50 Missions that have relinquished a part of the grants made to them annually by the Board of Missions. St. Mark's, Newark, gave over its whole grant and is now a Parish. There are other Missions preparing to do the same and become self-sustaining, that the grants released may open new fields of work.

In establishing the Church in new places large plots of ground should be secured, and imposing, substantial buildings, with good room under the main body of the church should be erected; this is economical and practical. The Commission on Church Architecture can give valuable advice concerning it.

The foreign-born population, in the Diocese, but not of the Church, needs and desires our pastoral care. The conditions under which they live place upon us a distinct responsibility, and give unusual opportunity. Seven years ago Deaconesses and Sisters were asked for for this work; their services could be well used among women and children in our cities, towns and rural districts. We need \$3,000 for this work. The Woman's Auxiliary, or a department of it, could be a great help to the work of our Diocesan Board of Missions.

Plans are being made to associate Lay Readers, for special work, capable men who will give their time, on Sundays, to read services and an address once a month, in places where the Church is not known. The few hundred dollars required for their travelling expenses and the rent of a hall would do a far-reaching work in an economic way. The above plans would work out well from the Cathedral as a centre of Diocesan activity and Church extension.

The population of the Diocese has about doubled in twenty years. During this period our Church membership has increased about 144 per cent., and the communicants from 17,794 to about 36,000. The parishes and missions have increased from 86 to 130.

The state and county institutions are steadily improving in the care of inmates; but this whole work is only in its infancy. Hygienic conditions are better, and care is given with less restraint, while industrial work is encouraged, and consequently a larger number of cures are effected.

The crowded condition of prisons and of some institutions for those not of sound mind, makes impossible the separation of young and old, and the mild from the hardened, chronic and habitual cases; more land and prison room are a pressing need; the parole should have a larger use; the cottage system should be developed to care for those of weak mind.

The ministrations of the Church, in all public institutions, meet with a hearty welcome and a cordial response. In these places there are not large numbers of our own Church people; the percentage of foreign-born population is more than we would expect to find.

The influence of the Church during the past year has been far-reaching; our organizations, institutions and members are manifesting a standard of life that is leaving an indelible mark on the whole population in and outside of Church bounds. There are many opportunities of developing our work and influence in a larger and more useful way.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. McCLEARY,
Diocesan Archdeacon.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWTON.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines., D. D.:

My report for the new Archdeaconry of Sussex and Warren Counties must be of a very general nature, for since my appointment I have not had sufficient time to study the work of the Missions and become thoroughly acquainted with the needs of the Archdeaconry, as is necessary before a satisfactory report can be made. Another year I shall hope to make a definite report of the work and needs of this district, based upon a first-hand knowledge.

We are a very large Archdeaconry. In fact all the other Archdeaconries added together are but little greater than we are. Of course I am thinking of the largeness in territory. In area we are nearly half of the Diocese. To be exact we lack only 5 square miles of being five-elevenths of the total area of the Diocese of Newark. But in population our Archdeaconry is insignificant in its smallness when compared with the population of the Diocese, or of the other Archdeaconries. We enjoy the unique distinction of being at the same time the largest and the smallest Archdeaconry in the Diocese.

The northern county—Sussex—has an area of 529 square miles, and a population of 26,781 (1910 census). At Newton, the county seat of Sussex, is located the one self-supporting parish in the entire Archdeaconry of 891 square miles. There are but two parish Priests in Sussex County. The second Priest has charge of the Mission at Hamburg and the little parish at Vernon. Through the efforts of the Rev'd J. A. Glasier parish houses were erected at

both of these stations. They were much needed, and their value is beginning to be appreciated. Last summer the Rev'd Mr. Glasier resigned this work to accept the rectorship of Trinity Church, West Pittston, Pa., and the Rev'd H. S. Smart was appointed Minister-in-charge. There is a stone church building at each place and a good rectory at Hamburg.

The entire northern and western end of the county is yet to see a Mission of our Church. There is a large work awaiting the Church there. In the mountains Christianity in any sane sense is practically unknown.

Warren County in area is considerably less than Sussex, but is much greater in population. Its area is 362 square miles, and its population, 43,187. Here there are six Mission Stations and one assisted Parish, cared for by four Priests. So the Archdeaconry covering 891 square miles, with a population of 69,968, has a total of six Priests, about 800 communicants, one self-supporting Parish, two assisted Parishes, and seven Missions.

The Reports of these Missions may be found elsewhere in the JOURNAL. Another year I shall hope to make an extended report of the work accomplished, the needs, and the hopes of this Archdeaconry. There is much to be done. I am greatly pleased that the Diocese is beginning to realize its duty to this neglected end of itself. The report of the Social Service Commission's Survey of Sussex County is worthy of the attention and careful study of all the Diocese. I hope its work will cover Warren County another year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST C. TOTELL,
Archdeacon of Sussex and Warren Counties.

Appendix II

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

STATISTICS AND FINANCIAL EXHIBITS ARE FROM
MAY 1, 1912, TO APRIL 30, 1913.

Epiphany

Allendale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edw. G. Washburne, *Warden*; Charles L. Weyand, *Clerk*; Wm. W. Pollock, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 280; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total 2; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 116; admitted, 1; present number, 120; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 112; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 103; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,747.94; total, \$1,747.94.

†EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,278.44; special repairs and improvements, \$363.45; total Parochial, \$1,641.89. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$113.70; total Diocesan, \$113.70. Grand total, \$1,755.59.

The Senior (ladies') Chapter has raised over \$50 to install a reredos; four pews have been donated toward the remaining eight required. During the coming year water will be put in the parish

†In all reports, the item "Diocesan Expenses," includes Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses, and Diocesan Missions items.

*Indicates estimated number.

house and kitchen, additions made to the value of several hundred dollars. The church now has two choirs numbering nearly forty singers, in active, regular work.

TRINITY**Arlington****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Carl S. Smith, *Rector*; Charles J. Dörner, James Naylor, jr., *Wardens*; H. C. Kennedy, (Acting) *Clerk*; John Callen, (Acting) *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 299; total number of persons under pastoral care, 978; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 15; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 506; admitted, 15; present number, 501; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 18; other days, 35; total, 188; Holy Communion: public, 66; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 37; pupils, 257; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,954.67; total, \$3,954.67.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,905.08; relief of the poor, \$90.96; for the Sunday School, \$350.54; special repairs and improvements, \$131.17; total Parochial, \$4,477.75. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$48.73; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; total Diocesan, \$58.73. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$20.53; total General, \$20.53. Grand Total, \$4,557.01.

CALVARY**(Pamrapo) Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, *Rector*; Elbert Scofield, S. O. Sutton, *Wardens*; Julian Duryee, *Clerk*; H. N. Witherspoon, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 240; total number of persons under pastoral care, 721; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 6; total, 20; confirmed, 35; marriages, 9; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 420; admitted, 41; present number, 461; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 25; other days, 174; total, 345; Holy

Communion: public, 109; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 238; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and plate collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,805.42; total, \$3,805.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,501.41; for the Sunday School, \$208.06; special repairs and improvements, \$280.64; all other parochial objects, \$891.33; total Parochial, \$3,881.44. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$106.48; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.41; all other objects within the Diocese, \$16.39; total Diocesan, \$132.28. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$115.80; total General, \$115.80. Grand total, \$4,129.52.

During the year \$700 has been paid on account of the mortgage. The reason why the expenditures are so much greater than the receipts is accounted for by the fact that money received for special purposes last year was not expended until this-year.

ST. JOHN'S

Bayonne

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor, *Rector*; F. deLancey Robinson, D. K. Whitaker, *Wardens*; Leoreux Vreeland, *Clerk*; George H. Mettam, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 4; total 4; marriages, 4; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 118; admitted, x ; present number, *118; public services: Sundays, 121; Holy Days, 31; other days, 275; total, 427; Holy Communion: public, 238; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,902.67; total, \$1,902.67.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,191.66; for the Sunday School, \$20; special repairs and improvements, \$147.21; all other parochial objects, \$405; total paro-

chial, \$1,763.87. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$70.41; total Diocesan, \$70.41. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$25; total General, \$25. Grand total, \$1,859.28.

TRINITY (Bergen Point) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles M. Allen, (New York), *Assistant*; Edward W. Humphreys, Henry C. Coles, *Wardens*; Frank Hallberg, *Clerk*; Henry C. Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 252; total number of persons under pastoral care, 971; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 4; total, 28; confirmed, 31; marriages, 10; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 464; admitted, 12; present number, 476; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 52; other days, 115; total, 337; Holy Communion: public, 124; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,827.44; total, \$6,827.44.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,947.12; relief of poor, \$75; for the Sunday School, \$155.93; total Parochial, \$6,178.05. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$196.10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$21.31; all other objects within the Diocese, \$14; total Diocesan, \$231.41. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$293.75; education, \$75; all other objects, \$31; total General, \$399.75. Grand total, \$6,809.21.

The Parish has sent a missionary box to a clergyman at Red Cloud, Nebraska, valued at \$41.00; another box to Fairbanks, Alaska, valued at \$20.00; a barrel of books and clothing for the Mission at Hickory Hill, Lincolnton, N. C.; and a donation towards furnishing a room at St. Paul's School, Walla Walla, Spokane.

CHRIST CHURCH Belleville Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, Wm. A. Moore, *Wardens*; Chas. W. Dickenson, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 232; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 6; total 21; confirmed, 47; marriages, 10; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 47; present number, 188; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 24; other days, 18; total, 142; Holy Communion: public, 78; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes (Duplex), small endowment, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,044.35; total, \$3,044.35.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,887.17; relief of the poor, \$28; for the Sunday School, \$227.53; special repairs and improvements, \$13,000; total Parochial, \$15,142.70. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$91.92; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15.10; total Diocesan, \$107.02. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$100; all other general objects, \$36; total General, \$135. Grand total, \$15,384.72.

A parish house, costing \$12,000, has been erected during the past year. It is purposed to build a new church and rectory as soon as finances permit. There were two confirmation classes in the year.

ZION

Belvidere

Warren Co.

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Thomas Payne, William L. Anderson, *Wardens*; George Boardman, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 23; total number of persons under pastoral care, 40; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 29; admitted, 1; present number, 28; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 12; other days, 16; total, 124; Holy Communion: public, 48; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$287.12; total, \$287.12.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$253.93; for the Sunday School, \$4; special repairs and improvements, \$6.98; total Parochial, \$264.91. DIOCESAN: Diocesan

Expenses, \$9.09; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.40; total Diocesan, \$12.09. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$8.22; total General, \$8.22. Grand total, \$285.22.

The Rev'd George H. Young resigned this work on May 1, 1913, and on the same date was succeeded by the Rev'd James F. Lane.

St. John's**Bergenfield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd John C. Goodman, (Louisiana), *Minister in charge*; J. H. Hedden, *Warden*; John W. Radford, *Clerk*; H. A. Golding, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 91; total number of persons under pastoral care, 364; baptisms: infants, 9; marriages, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 125; admitted, 20; present number, 145; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 7; other days, 7; total, 79; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 118; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: subscriptions and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,050.98; total, \$1,050.98.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$876.34; for the Sunday School, \$174.64; total Parochial, \$1,050.98. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$25.99; total General, \$25.99. Grand total, \$1,076.97.

ASCENSION**Bloomfield****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd William T. Lipton, *Rector*; Arthur B. Albertis, John R. Wilde, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Graham, *Clerk*; Louis A. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 112; total number of persons under pastoral care, 333; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 6; total, 17; confirmed, 9; marriages, 9; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 115; admitted, 16; present number, 125; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 9; other days, 15; total, 182; Holy Com-

munion: public, 67; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 91; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,953.98; total, \$2,953.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,753.98; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$121.57; special repairs and improvements, \$435; all other parochial objects, \$518.13; total Parochial, \$2,838.68. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$59.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.75; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$19.75; total Diocesan, \$106.72. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$50; Foreign Missions, \$50; all other general objects, \$15; total General, \$115. Grand total, \$3,060.40.

CHRIST CHURCH Bloomfield & Glen Ridge Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L., *Rector*; The Rev'd George G. Daland, *Assistant Minister*; Thaddeus S. Genin, Wm. H. Sayre, *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; Frederick Webster, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 425; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,250; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 4; total, 23; confirmed, 35; marriages, 7; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 735; admitted, 55; present number, 790; public services: Sundays, 221; Holy Days, 27; other days, 90; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 125; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,997.06; total, \$13,997.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,322.81; relief of the poor, \$253.94; for the Sunday School, \$198.37; special repairs and improvements, \$6,500; all other parochial objects, \$884.22; total Parochial, \$15,159.34. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$354.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and

Orphans' Funds, \$72.22; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$56.86; all other objects within the Diocese, \$102.12; total Diocesan, \$586.10. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$900; all other general objects, \$653.05; total General, \$1,553.05. Grand total, \$17,298.49.

A new choir-room, costing about \$6,500, has been built, connecting the church and parish house. During the past year electric lights have been installed in the church.

ST. JOHN'S

Boonton

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; John C. Sparks, F. W. Lobdell, *Wardens*; E. B. Smedes, *Clerk*; L. Cecil Whitmore, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 16; total, 16; confirmed, 12; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 158; admitted, 28; present number, 183; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 31; other days, 106; total, 299; Holy Communion: public, 140; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 68; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,448.04; total, \$2,448.04.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,780.02; relief of the poor, \$60.60; for the Sunday School, \$80.84; special repairs and improvements, \$68.82; all other parochial objects, \$102; total Parochial, \$2,092.28. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$116.82; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.28; total Diocesan, \$126.10. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions and Foreign Missions, \$147; Education, \$17; all other general objects, \$8.40; total General, \$172.40. Grand total, \$2,390.78.

On May 12th, 1913, a memorial, pulpit and choir-stalls, to the Rev'd John Perrin Appleton, Rector of St. John's, 1874-1890, were dedicated by the Bishop. An oak choir floor was also given in memory of John Edgar, one of the incorporators of the Parish. The Woman's Parish Aid offered on this date, as the result of their

work, a handsome floor for the entire church. The cost of the memorials and improvements is estimated at \$650.00.

St. Paul's**Butler****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) R. Frank Treweeke, *Warden*; Frank E. Hosking, *Clerk*; R. Frank Treweeke, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 42; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 2; total, 80; Holy Communion: public, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 20; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: offertory and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$320.75; total, \$320.75.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$304.55; for the Sunday School, \$12; special repairs and improvements, \$43; total Parochial, \$359.55. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$10; total Diocesan, \$10.00. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$7; total General, \$7.00. Grand total, \$376.55.

St. Paul's**Chatham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Priest in charge*; Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; James H. Baker, *Clerk*; F. W. Dusenberry, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 32; total number of persons under pastoral care, 126; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 55; admitted, 4; present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 59; Holy Days, 6; other days, 16; total, 81; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$759.97; total, \$759.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$630.91; special repairs and improvements, \$46.68; total

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$386.88; total, \$386.88.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$280.46; for the Sunday School, \$12.55; special repairs and improvements, \$457.89; total Parochial, \$750.90. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$16.27; total Diocesan, \$16.27. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$3.03; total General, \$3.03. Grand total, \$770.20.

St. Stephen's **Delawanna** **Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, *Missionary*; F. Engelbert Lilienthal, *Clerk*; Lewis L. Walters, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed, 4; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 24; admitted, 4; present number, 27; public services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 2; total, 50; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 44; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$764.05; total, \$764.05.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$552.38; special repairs and improvements, \$180; total Parochial, \$732.38. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$25.12; total Diocesan, \$25.12. Grand total, \$757.50.

ST. JAMES' **Delaware** **Warren Co.**

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

ST. JOHN'S **Dover** **Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, *Rector*; the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D., (American Churches in Europe), *Rector Emeritus*; Frederick W. Batten, Richard P. Ward, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Batten, *Clerk*; M. Munson Searing, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 199; total number of persons under pastoral care, 506; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 2; total, 24; con-

firmed, 12; marriages, 9; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 281; admitted, 14; present number, 293; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 35; other days, 51; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 187; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, special offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$23.69; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,954.89; total, \$2,978.58.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,697.36; relief of the poor, \$111.11; for the Sunday School, \$161.06; special repairs and improvements, \$839.82; endowments, \$6.77; total Parochial, \$3,816.12. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.05; all other objects within the Diocese, \$12.94; total Diocesan, \$83.14. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$107.30; all other general objects, \$22.50; total General, \$129.80. Grand total, \$4,029.06.

CHRIST CHURCH

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; Charles B. Yardley, F. A. Pettit, *Wardens*; William M. Farrar, *Clerk*; DeWitt Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 392; total number of persons under pastoral care, 850; baptisms: infants, 23; adult, 1; total, 24; confirmed, 36; marriages, 13; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 650; admitted, 8; present number, 650; public services: Sundays, 189; Holy Days and other days, 118; total, 307; Holy Communion: public, 134; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 156; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,748.77; total, \$12,748.77.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,575.90; relief of the poor, 317; for the Sunday School, \$191.50; special repairs and improvements, \$100; all other parochial objects, \$1,421.94; total Parochial, \$11,606.34. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan

Expenses, \$474.58; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$82.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$59.37; total Diocesan, \$616.20. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$827.92; Education, \$100; all other general objects, \$45; total General, \$972.92: Grand total, \$13,195.46.

Incarnation (Ampere) East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry Chamberlaine, (Long Island), *Minister in charge*; Louis C. Geils, *Warden*; William Wyman, *Clerk*; Charles W. Startsmann, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 58; total number of persons under pastoral care, 158; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 8; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 41; admitted, 19; present number, 60; public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 24; total, 76; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, and other offerings at the Services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$978.05; total, \$978.05.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$527.03; for the Sunday School, \$41.43; special repairs and improvements, \$175; total Parochial, \$743.46. **DIOCESAN**—Diocesan Expenses, \$21.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.31; total Diocesan, \$30.50. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$26; total General, \$26.00. Grand total, \$799.96.

ST. AGNES' East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, *Rector*; Edward O. Stanley, W. A. Robertson, *Wardens*; W. B. Griffin, *Clerk*; H. W. Lewis, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 144; total number of persons under pastoral care, 419; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 12; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported,

*150; admitted, 27; present number, 215; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 18; other days, 34; total, 209; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and open plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,569; total, \$2,569.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,025; special repairs and improvements, \$175; all other parochial objects, \$5; total Parochial, \$2,700.00. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$59.38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27.32; total Diocesan, \$86.70. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$146.64; Education, \$6.86; total General, \$153.50. Grand total, \$2,940.20.

A payment (\$500) has been made on the \$1,500 mortgage.

ST. PAUL'S

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, Walter Kerr, *Wardens*; William L. Griffin, *Clerk*; John Nichols, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 225; total number of persons under pastoral care, 780; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 2; total, 26; confirmed, 14; marriages, 12; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 360; admitted, 12; present number, 372; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: weekly pledge envelopes and rentals.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,342.66; total, \$7,342.66.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,435.71; relief of the poor, \$80; special repairs and improvements, \$380.15; total Parochial, \$4,895.86. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$183.41; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$19.04; total Diocesan, \$205.75. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$223.14; total General, \$223.14. Grand total, \$5,324.75.

The sums recorded do not include organization reports, save as to amounts which pass through the general treasury. The income reported covers Organ Fund, amount \$2,016.94.

Grace Chapel East Rutherford Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; L. J. Domansky, *Clerk*; James Whitton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 133; total number of persons under pastoral care, 460; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 12; marriages, 14; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 202; admitted, 18; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 24; other days, 38; total, 180; Holy Communion: public, 45; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support, weekly pledge.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,066.26; total, \$1,066.26.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$829.85; relief of the poor, \$5.15; for the Sunday School, \$92.98; total Parochial, \$927.98. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$32.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.80; total Diocesan, \$41.10. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$30; total General, \$30.00. Grand total, \$999.08.

This Chapel is within the limits of Grace Church Parish, Rutherford. The Sunday School pupils sent 250 fresh eggs to St. Barnabas' Hospital. The missionary made 887 pastoral calls.

MEDIATOR Edgewater Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Rector*; Frederick W. Winterburn, George A. Carleton, *Wardens*; Geo. A. Carleton, *Clerk*; F. W. Winterburn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 86; total number of persons under pastoral care, 230; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 4; total, 15; confirmed, 12; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last

reported, 78; admitted, 12; present number, 95; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 7; total, 65; Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 1; Sunday school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$965.69; total, \$965.69.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,138.16; for the Sunday School, \$26.64; total Parochial, \$1,164.80. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$41.76; total Diocesan, \$41.76. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$68; total General, \$68.00. Grand total, \$1,274.56.

ST. PAUL'S

Englewood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Assistant*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; John L. Vanderbilt, *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 501; total number of persons under pastoral care, *1,300; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 2; total, 43; confirmed, 23; marriages, 10; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 648; admitted, 30; present number, 694; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 35; other days, 70; total, 270; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; number of free sittings in church, 70; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and parish offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$16,255.90; total, \$16,255.90.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,103.64; relief of the poor, \$171.71; for the Sunday School, \$425.50; special repairs and improvements, \$3,274.56; all other parochial objects, \$783.48; total Parochial, \$14,758.89. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$544.83; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,887.69; total Diocesan, \$2,432.52. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,531.53; all other general objects, \$770.23; total General, \$2,301.76. Grand total, \$19,493.17.

The total income includes \$1,500 for a new parish house.

Subjoined will be found report of St. John's, Nordhoff, a Chapel of St. Paul's.

St. John's Chapel Nordhoff Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Minister*.

Families and parts of families, 58; total number of persons under pastoral care, 202; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 48; admitted, 4; present number, 52; public services: Sundays, 115; Holy Days, 1; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 73; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and general offering.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,390.81; total, \$1,390.81.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$625.12; for the Sunday School, \$56.55; special repairs and improvements, \$624.25; total Parochial, \$1,305.92. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$30.76; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total Diocesan, \$35.76. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$31.35; Education, \$3.45; total General, \$34.80. Grand total, \$1,376.48.

ST. PETER'S Essex Fells Essex Co.

The Rev'd _____, *Rector*; Howard M. Cook, A. Lawrence Pierson, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Pierson, *Clerk*; Howard M. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 95; admitted, *x*; present number, *95; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 26; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: annual subscriptions, envelope system and Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,891.84; total, \$1,891.84.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,100.99; special repairs and improvements, \$145.72; total Parochial, \$2,246.71. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$83.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$28.66; total Diocesan, \$111.96. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$59.77; total General, \$59.77. Grand total, \$2,418.44.

Owing to the illness of our former Rector, the Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, no record of services, etc., were kept during the past year. Such figures as to communicants, etc., as are given in this report are estimated, and are approximately correct.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector-elect, will take charge on the first Sunday in July.

Nativity

Fairview

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, *Missionary*; John W. Bell, *Warden*; R. B. Williamson, *Clerk*; John Jackson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 43; total number of persons under pastoral care, 168; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 19; admitted, 5; present number, 23; public services: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 2; other days, 6; total, 71; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 59; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings and grant from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$430.23; total, \$430.23.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$225; for the Sunday School, \$37.78; all other parochial objects, \$140.50; total Parochial, \$403.28. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$6.90; total Diocesan, \$6.90. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$20.05; total General, \$20.05. Grand total, \$430.23.

The total cost of the new chapel, including furnishings, was \$4,190. The Bishop's Church Extension Fund granted \$900; the congregation raised \$1,290 by gifts and subscriptions from friends. There were a number of memorial gifts of considerable value. A mortgage of \$2,000 will be reduced by monthly payments. The chapel is becoming the religious centre of the community. The work is missionary in a real sense, as a study of the above report will show.

Good Shepherd Fort Lee Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Missionary*; Carl Richter, *Warden and Clerk*; George F. Burdett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 217; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 13; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 11; present number, 141; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 72; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$405.88; total, \$405.88.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$295.79; for the Sunday School, \$36.70; special repairs and improvements, \$103; total Parochial, \$435.49. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$25; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$460.49.

Holy Innocents' Garfield Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Wm. G. Bentley, *Rector*; William H. Steegar, *Clerk*; Clarence Hampson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 32; total number of persons under pastoral care, 122; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 69; admitted, 2; present number, 70; public services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 8; other days, 11; total, 151; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday

School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 43; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges, offerings and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$452.68; total, \$452.68.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$394.11; for the Sunday School, \$23; special repairs and improvements, \$3.65; all other parochial objects, \$80.65; total Parochial, \$501.41. **DIOCESAN**: All objects within the Diocese, \$2.75; total Diocesan, \$2.75. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$9.37; total General, \$9.37. Grand total, \$513.53.

Grace**Grandview****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 180; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 38; admitted, 6; present number, 43; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 4; other days, 7; total, 63; Holy Communion: public, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$649.50; total, \$649.50.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$168.66; relief of the poor, \$13; for the Sunday School, \$76.08; special repairs and improvements, \$111.38; all other parochial objects, \$180; total Parochial, \$549.12. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$9; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$6.31; total Diocesan, \$15.31. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$55; all other general objects, \$13.57; total General, \$68.57. Grand total, \$633.00.

Trinity**Grantwood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; R. P. McClave, *Clerk*; George W. von Osthoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 123; total number of persons under pastoral care, 386; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 7; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 166; admitted, 14; present number, 174; public services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 6; other days, 9; total, 90; Holy Communion: public, 43; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 59; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes (duplex).

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,146.06; total, \$2,146.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,278.89; relief of the poor, \$18.50; for the Sunday School, \$84.68; special repairs and improvements, \$217.73; all other parochial objects, \$180; total Parochial, \$1,779.80. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$49.32; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$19.16; total Diocesan, \$78.48. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$130.13; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$140.13. Grand total, \$1,998.41.

CHRIST CHURCH Hackensack Bergen Co.

The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; Henry L. Bruns, William J. Fisher, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Wm. J. Fisher, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 400; total number of persons under pastoral care, *1,000; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 2; total, 13; confirmed, 14; marriages, 11; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, *600; admitted, 19; present number, *700; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 29; other days, 158; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 103; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 234; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$75; income from offerings and other sources, \$9,623.80; total, \$9,698.80.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,679.51; special repairs and improvements, \$3,794.10; all other parochial objects, \$2,000; total Parochial, \$12,473.61.

DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$372.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$25; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$30; total Diocesan, \$427.10. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$375; all other general objects, \$110; total General, \$485.00. Grand total, \$13,385.71.

Subjoined will be found report of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park, a Chapel of Christ Church.

St. Peter's Chapel Rochelle Park Bergen Co.

The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Rector*; Charles Williams, *Clerk*; T. U. Angell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; communicants: present number, 31; public services: Sundays, 14; total, 14; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support, *x*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$241.29; total, \$241.29.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$166.25; total Parochial, \$166.25. Grand total, \$166.25.

St. James' Hackettstown Warren Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, 48; total number of persons under pastoral care, *100; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 10; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 93; admitted, 11; present number, 101; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days and other days, 352; total, 560; Holy Communion: public, 342; private, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes, appropriation from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$951.73; total, \$951.73.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$924.36; for the Sunday School, \$20.59; special repairs and improvements, \$41.94; total Parochial, \$986.89. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3.24; total Diocesan, \$9.74. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$38.50; Education, \$50; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$93.50. Grand total, \$1,090.13.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$1,400.

ST. MARY'S Haledon Passaic Co.

The Rev'd William H. Watts, *Rector*; Samuel Rogers, Samuel Fallows, *Wardens*; Samuel Rogers, *Clerk*; Winfield J. Maynard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 10; marriages, 5; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 216; admitted, 18; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 43; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 46; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 195; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope offerings, interest on endowments, fair.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$164; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,488.86; total, \$4,652.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,723.31; for the Sunday School, \$181.54; special repairs and improvements, \$349.03; all other parochial objects, \$1,682.96; total Parochial, \$3,936.84. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$47.42; total General, \$47.42. Grand total, \$3,984.26.

Of the 220 communicants on roll, only about 98 are in any way active. The report of services covers only six months—the period of the present rectorship.

Old debts have been paid off. These payments form the greater part of the amount credited to "other Parochial objects," and were made by the sale of bonds. The proceeds of sale make up the bulk of "Income from other sources." The item "Special repairs and improvements" refers to the expenditures for putting the Rectory in a sanitary condition.

Good Shepherd Hamburg Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Henry S. Smart, *Missionary*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*;
Thomas D. Edsall, *Clerk*; Harry Vanderhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 48; total number of persons under pastoral care, 142; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 4; total, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 66; admitted, 4; present number, 70; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 21; other days, 52; total, 232; Holy Communion: public, 42; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 32; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment, envelopes, appropriations.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$186; income from offerings and other sources, \$567.91; total, \$753.91.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$688.61; relief of the poor, \$2; for the Sunday School, \$10.66; special repairs and improvements, \$29.84; total Parochial, \$731.11. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$29.43; total General, \$29.43. Grand total, \$760.54.

The Little Workers' Guild, the Junior Auxiliary, and the Ladies' Guild have sent boxes, valued at \$62.00, to missionaries, hospitals, orphanages, and to St. Mary's School, Sewanee, Tenn.

Christ Chapel Harrison Hudson Co.
(See Trinity, Newark.)

St. John Divine Hasbrouck Heights Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Thomas Davies, *Missionary*; George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Isaac B. Beales, *Clerk*; Isaac B. Hall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 113; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 169; admitted, 19; present number, 175; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 38; other days, 58; total, 260; Holy Communion: public, 119; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes, loose offerings and other methods.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,352.74; total, \$3,352.74.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,844.21; relief of the poor, \$19.02; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, \$654.95; all other parochial objects, \$39.03; total Parochial, \$2,607.21. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$58.06; total Diocesan, \$58.06. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$59.86; total General, \$59.86. Grand total, \$2,725.13.

The receipts include \$1,000 received from the B. C. E. F. towards the purchase of the rectory.

St. Clement's

Hawthorne

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, *Minister in charge*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23; confirmed, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 109; admitted, 10; present number, 110; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 26; other days, 75; total, 221; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$831.21; total, \$831.21.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$460.38; relief of the poor, \$50; for the Sunday School, \$89.44; special repairs and improvements, \$7.54; all other parochial objects, \$200; total Parochial, \$807.36. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$16.19; total Diocesan, \$16.19. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$7.50; total General, \$7.50. Grand total, \$831.05.

Holy Trinity

Hillsdale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; Jenner R. Fast, *Warden*; Francis R. Fast, *Clerk*; _____, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 5; present number, 30; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 4; total, 69; Holy Communion: public, 19; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 31; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$513.64; total, \$513.64.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$470.09; special repairs and improvements, \$55; total Parochial, \$525.09. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$20.28; total Diocesan, \$20.28. Grand total, \$545.37.

HOLY INNOCENTS'

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, *Assistant Minister*; Harry J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Groula, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 3; total, 46; confirmed, 33; marriages, 29; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 457; admitted, 33; present number, 461; public services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 142; other days, 886; total, 1,330; Holy Communion: public, 527; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 290; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: Endowment Fund, envelopes and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$4,248.18; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,375.26; total, \$8,623.44.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,529.07; relief of the poor, \$300.95; for the Sunday School, \$170.16; special repairs and improvements, \$779.29; all other parochial objects, \$1,553.74; total Parochial, \$8,333.21. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$189.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$120; total Diocesan, \$309.36. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$69.46; total General, \$69.46. Grand total, \$8,712.03.

ST. PAUL'S**Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, *Curate*; John H. Cuntz, William H. Atkinson, *Wardens*; Robert D. P. Mount, *Clerk*; Samuel F. Hartzell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 325; total number of persons under pastoral care, 950; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 20; total, 66; confirmed, 68; marriages, 39; burials, 45; communicants: number last reported, 538; admitted, 13; present number, 560; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 75; other days, 75; total, 306; Holy Communion: public, 100; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,653; total, \$7,653.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries \$4,577; relief of the poor, \$225; for the Sunday School, \$325; special repairs and improvements, \$400; total Parochial, \$5,527.00. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$460; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$73; total Diocesan, \$633.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$237; all other general objects, \$100; total General, \$337.00. Grand total, \$6,497.00.

The Rev'd Waldo A. Amos is Rector-elect and will succeed the present Rector on June first.

TRINITY**Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., *Rector*; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 425; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,400; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 7; total, 36; confirmed, 37; marriages, 55; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 550; admitted, 50; present number, 600; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 30; other days, 133; total, 319; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 329; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,950.30; total, \$9,950.30.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,157.63; relief of the poor, \$93.70; for the Sunday School, \$451.98; all other parochial objects, \$304.94; total Parochial, \$8,008.25. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$318.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$144.49; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$35.32; all other objects within the Diocese, \$54.88; total Diocesan, \$553.36. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$100; all other general objects, \$140.60; total General, \$240.60. Grand total, \$8,802.21.

St. Bartholomew's

Hohokus

Bergen Co.

(See Christ Church, Ridgewood.)

ST. LUKE'S

Hope

Warren Co.

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Minister in charge*; _____, Isaac Wildrick, *Wardens*; T. A. Seals, *Clerk*; Lewis C. Beatty, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 12; total number of persons under pastoral care, 28; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 13; admitted, none; present number, 12; public services: Sundays, 33; Holy Days, 1; other days, 1; total, 35; Holy Communion: public, 8; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: endowment, envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$130; income from offerings and other sources, \$153.38; total, \$283.38.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$259.55; relief of the poor, \$2; total Parochial, \$261.55. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$10.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.80; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.95; total Diocesan, \$15.27. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$8.42; total General, \$8.42. Grand total, \$285.24.

The Rev'd George H. Young resigned this work on May 1, 1913, and on the same date was succeeded by the Rev'd James F. Lane.

TRINITY

Irvington

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, *Rector*; Joseph D. Fredericks, Edgar D. Price, *Wardens*; John E. Chapman, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 138; total number of persons under pastoral care, 310; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9; confirmed, 15; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, *130; admitted, 22; present number, 144; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 7; other days, 11; total, 186; Holy Communion: public, 62; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: duplex envelope system and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$35; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,581.21; total, \$2,616.21.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,960.45; relief of the poor, \$21.60; for the Sunday School, \$212.46; special repairs and improvements, \$2,000; total Parochial, \$4,194.51. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$76.44; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12; total Diocesan, \$88.44. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$50; all other general objects, \$11; total General, \$61.00. Grand total, \$4,343.95.

ASCENSION

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; William C. Robinson, William J. Purdy, *Wardens*; Alonzo F. Platt, *Clerk*; William C. Robinson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 13; total, 45; confirmed, 34; marriages, 13; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 340; admitted, 45; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 20; other days, 12; total, 191; Holy Communion: public, 91; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 185; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: voluntary offerings through envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,690.72; total, \$4,690.72.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,448.97; relief of the poor, \$7; for the Sunday School, \$200; special repairs and improvements, \$2,827.19; total Parochial, \$4,483.16. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$13; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$11.66; total Diocesan, \$24.66. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$4,527.82.

During the year a pipe organ was installed at a cost of about \$2,400.

The church building was badly damaged by fire on December 10, 1912. The congregation was without a church home until Easter, 1913, when the building was again occupied, although repairs were not then completed.

GRACE (Greenville) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, *Rector*; A. J. Darr, B. W. Howell, *Wardens*; Thomas Renwick, *Clerk*; Edward W. Waldeck, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 2; total, 34; confirmed, 20; marriages, 11; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 347; admitted, 20; present number, 352; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 18; other days, 44; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 223; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,165.29; total, \$4,165.29.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,362.69; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$119; special repairs and improvements, \$232; total Parochial, \$2,738.69. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$109.77; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$14; total Diocesan, \$133.77. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$48; total General, \$48.00. Grand total, \$2,920.46.

The Easter offering, \$1,425.00 for the Church House, was included in the income of \$4,165.29.

GRACE (Van Vorst) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Pelham St.G. Bissell, *Assistant Minister*; James G. Hasking, Benjamin Illingworth, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Bennitt, *Clerk*; James G. Hasking, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 421; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,206; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 9; total, 34; confirmed, 40; marriages, 21; burials, 42; communicants: number last reported, 566; admitted, ∞ ; present number, (revised list), 534; public services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 27; other days, 56; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 42; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: endowments, pledges and duplex envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,809.64; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,366.88; total, \$7,176.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,385.16; relief of the poor, \$274.12; for the Sunday School, \$211.55; special repairs and improvements, \$10,236.61; all other parochial objects, \$1,327.47; total Parochial, \$16,434.91. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$167.08; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$7.40; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$13.43; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,247; total Diocesan, \$1,434.91. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$201.37; all other general objects, \$144.61; total General, \$345.98. Grand total, \$18,215.80.

The Parish has paid off its bond to the Episcopal Fund of one thousand dollars; completed the tower at a cost of seven thousand dollars; and finished the work of equipping all the parish buildings with steam heating, electric lighting, and pointing the walls.

HOLY CROSS**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles E. Oswald, (New York), *Curate*; James B. F. Ransom, George J. Pickell, *Wardens*; John D. Lane, *Clerk*; J. B. F. Ranson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 6; total, 18; confirmed, 29; marriages, 7; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 271; admitted, 37; present number, 271; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, *x*; other days, 100; total *300; Holy Communion: public, 200; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,252.85; total, \$3,252.85.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,837.35; relief of the poor, \$15; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, \$48; total Parochial, \$2,950.35. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$124.87; total Diocesan, \$124.87. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$185.43; total General, \$185.43. Grand total, \$3,260.65.

Incarnation**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, *in charge*; William Latham, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 6; communicants: present number, 20; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 1; other days, 8; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 34; method of parish support: *x*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$300; total, \$300.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$115; for the Sunday School, \$20; total Parochial, \$135.00.

DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$2.50; total Diocesan, \$2.50. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$7.50; total General, \$7.50. Grand total, \$145.00.

ST. JOHN'S Jersey City (Heights) Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., *Rector Emeritus*; the Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, *Assistant Minister*; Albert L. Lothridge, George T. Smith, *Wardens*; Albert L. Lothridge, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 1,159; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,031; baptisms: infants, 64; total, 64; confirmed, 90; marriages, 22; burials, 38; communicants: number last reported, 1,705; admitted, *x*; present number, 1,825; public services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 20; other days, 50; total, 258; Holy Communion: public, 78; private, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 74; pupils, 683; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelope offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$23,513.06; total, \$23,513.06.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,669.90; relief of the poor, \$1,130.98; for the Sunday School, \$1,584.97; special repairs and improvements, \$150; endowments, \$1,050; all other parochial objects, \$4,111.63; total Parochial, \$19,697.48. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$671.90; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$93.85; all other objects within the Diocese, \$109.04; total Diocesan, \$874.79. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$529.34; Foreign Missions, \$1,875; all other general objects, \$166; total General, \$2,570.34. Grand total, \$23,142.61.

ST. MARK'S Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*; the Rev'd Edwin E. Knight, (Fond du Lac), *Assistant*; August D. Riley, Vincent Wyatt, *Wardens*; C. D. Wayre, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 37; adults, 10; total, 47; con-

firmed, 25; marriages, 34; burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 325; admitted, *s*; present number, 335; public services: Sundays, 330; Holy Days, 50; other days, 700; total, 1,080; Holy Communion: public, 440; private, 25; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, *s*; income from offerings and other sources, *s*; total, *s*.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,700.15; relief of the poor, \$170.41; for the Sunday School, \$88.90; special repairs and improvements, \$7.50; all other parochial objects, \$300; total Parochial, \$4,009.46. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$370.16; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$78; total Diocesan, \$548.16. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$135; total General, \$135.00. Grand total, \$4,692.62.

St. Agnes' Chapel (Lafayette) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

ST. MARY'S Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, *Rector*; Charles H. Heywood, Percy A. Gaddis, *Wardens*; Thomas H. Gardner, *Clerk*; Charles H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 240; total number of persons under pastoral care, *700; baptisms: infants, 34; adult, 1; total, 35; confirmed, 23; marriages, 27; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 422; admitted, *s*; present number, 422; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 14; other days, 20; total, 179; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 270; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,568.50; total, \$6,568.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,032.09; for the Sunday School, \$349.50; special repairs and improvements, \$55.74; all other parochial objects, \$3,144.00; total Parochial, \$6,581.33. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$124.53; all other objects within the Diocese, \$8.73; total Diocesan, \$133.26. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$10; total Genreal, \$10.00. Grand total, \$6,724.59.

A contract has been made for the purchase of a Rectory on Pavonia Avenue, adjoining the Church.

St. Matthew's Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell, *Minister in charge*; Francis B. Wrisley, *Warden and Clerk*; George Keillen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: present number, 28; public services: Sundays, 52; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$392.50; total, \$392.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$224; for the Sunday School, \$10; all other parochial objects, \$48.50; total Parochial, \$282.50. Grand total, \$282.50.

This report dates from October 12, 1912.

ST. PAUL'S Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd William P. Brush, *Rector*; Vreeland Tompkins, Frederick L. Burns, *Wardens*; Morgan Decker, *Clerk*; C. Bedford Allison, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 13; marriages, 4; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 273; admitted, 16; present number, 280; public services:

Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 6; other days, 20; total, 121; Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 117; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes, pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,823.41; total, \$5,823.41.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,216.89; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$240.19; all other parochial objects, \$207.96; total Parochial, \$4,690.04. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$206.11; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$176.50; total Diocesan, \$388.11. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$480.59; Education, \$12.37; all other genreal objects, \$199.28; total General, \$692.24. Grand total, \$5,770.39.

Contributions have been: Woman's Auxiliary, \$70.77, and a box of clothing, etc., sent to missionary, (valued at \$58.26); Home for Aged Women, J. C., \$101.00; clothing to S. P. C. C., Jersey City, \$32.50; General Clergy Relief, \$45.25; Flood Sufferers in Ohio, \$25.00; Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, on account of fire damage, \$25.00.

ST. STEPHEN'S

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, *Rector*; M. R. Wilkin, Henry J. Russell, *Wardens*; Thomas Smith, *Clerk*; M. R. Wilkin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *650; total number of persons under pastoral care, *2,000; baptisms: infants, 67; adults, 11; total, 78; confirmed, 48; marriages, 10; burials, 34; communicants: number last reported, 528; admitted, *; present number, 646; public services: Sundays, 127; Holy Days, 6; other days, 40; total, 173; Holy Communion: public, 41; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 59; pupils, 477; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,004.64; total, \$8,004.64. .

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,272.33; relief of the poor, \$247.56; for the Sunday School, \$509.48; special repairs and improvements, \$1,975.83; all other parochial objects, \$579.25; total Parochial, \$6,584.45. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$125.26; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$19; all other objects within the Diocese, \$13.78; total Diocesan, \$158.04. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$502.89; total General, 502.89. Grand total, \$7,245.38.

New property, adjoining the property previously acquired, has been secured, adding 75 x 140 ft., at a cost of \$5,000. Payments on the organ were completed (\$400) and the mortgage reduced \$1,500.

ST. JAMES' (Knowlton) Delaware Warren Co.

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 29; total number of persons under pastoral care, 70; confirmed, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 2; present number, 42; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 6; other days, 8; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 8; number of free sittings in church, 225; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings and endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$29.70; income from offerings and other sources, \$372.82; total, \$402.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$347.94; relief of the poor, \$3.60; for the Sunday School, \$8.50; total Parochial, \$360.04. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$6.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.90; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.80; total Diocesan, \$12.46. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$19.57; total General, \$19.57. Grand total, \$392.07.

The Rev'd George H. Young resigned this work on May 1, 1913, and was succeeded on the same date by the Rev'd James F. Lane.

All Saints' Leonia Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; George G. Finch, *Clerk*; Carrol P. Duval, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 79; total number of persons under pastoral care, 236; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 10; marriages, 6; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 140; admitted, 18; present number, 166; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; other days, 14; total, 126; Holy Communion: public, 29; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 72; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,082.90; total, \$1,082.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$931.88; for the Sunday School, \$27; total Parochial, \$958.88. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$61.16; total Diocesan, \$61.16. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$14; total General, \$14.00. Grand total, \$1,034.04.

A Parish House was built on the church property last Fall, costing nearly \$7,000. The Bishop's Church Extension Fund granted \$950. A five per cent. mortgage was arranged for \$3,500. St. Catherine's Guild has assumed charge of the maintenance and the reduction of the mortgage, as they paid off the mortgage debt on the church.

St. Agnes'

Little Falls

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, *Missionary*; Sheldon W. Hewins, *Warden*; Monell Sayre, *Clerk*; Harold Cadmus, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 127; total number of persons under pastoral care, 345; baptisms: infants, 13; adult 1; total, 14; confirmed, 20; marriage, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 122; admitted, 20; present number, 141; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 26; other days, 37; total, 201; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 92; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,967.70; total, \$1,967.70.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,564.50; relief of the poor, \$42.75; for the Sunday School, \$76; all other parochial objects, \$230; total Parochial, \$1,913.25. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$18.25; total General, \$18.25. Grand total, \$1,931.50.

In addition to the above report: there have been 18 services (12 being Celebrations of the Holy Communion) at the Essex County Hospital. Included in the Sunday School census are 4 teachers and 20 pupils at Cedar Grove.

St. Thomas'**Lyndhurst****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; Eric W. Austin, *Clerk*; John S. Leigh, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 78; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 6; marriages, 8; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 145; admitted, 6; present number, 151; public services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 7; other days, 25; total, 99; Holy Communion: public, 21; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 82; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledge.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$560.11; total, \$560.11.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$474.98; for the Sunday School, \$44.97; total Parochial, \$519.95. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$26.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.80; total Diocesan, \$33.22. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$573.17.

This chapel is within the limits of Grace Church Parish, Rutherford.

At Easter the children sent ten dozen fresh eggs to the Hospital of St. Barnabas. The Missionary made 368 pastoral calls in the year.

GRACE**Madison****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd _____, *Rector*; W. Reginald Baker, Alfred G. Evans, *Wardens*; Henry G. Pilch, *Clerk*; John M. Kopper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 152; total number of persons under pastoral care, 402; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; communicants: number last reported, 180; admitted, *x*; present number, 180; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, *65; number of free sittings in church, 48; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,752.13; total, \$5,752.13.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,664.43; special repairs and improvements, \$1,978.15; all other parochial objects, \$308; total Parochial, \$6,950.58. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$108.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$65; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$100; total Diocesan, \$273.37. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$200; Foreign Missions, \$100; all other general objects, \$166.30; total General, \$466.30. Grand total, \$7,690.25.

ST. GEORGE'S**Maplewood****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Elmer Nelson Owen, *Rector*; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, *Wardens*; Edgar Zabriskie, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 486; baptisms: infants, 20; total, 20; confirmed, 6; marriages, 4; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 287; admitted, 20; present number, 288; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 20; other days, 18; total, 182; Holy Communion: public, 49; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 134; number of free sittings in church, 136; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,932.74; total, \$5,932.74.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,733.31; special repairs and improvements, \$392.66; all other parochial objects, \$1,000; total Parochial, \$5,125.97. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$160.83; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$62.95; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$58.10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$49.65; total Diocesan, \$331.53. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$410; total General, \$410.00. Grand total, \$5,867.50.

St. Mark's**Mendham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, *Missionary*; Wesley S. Munger, *Clerk*; George E. Adams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 15; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 26; admitted, *x*; present number, *24; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8, other days, 10; total, 70; Holy Communion: public, *x*; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: collections and donations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,604.94; total, \$1,604.94.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$824.37; all other parochial objects, \$62.50; total Parochial, \$886.87. Grand total, \$886.87.

The Missionary took charge after the period covered by this report. For the last half of the Convention year the Mission was without a Minister-in-charge. The report at best is very inaccurate, as the exact figures could not be obtained.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Millburn****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, Arthur Tepper, *Wardens*; Edward B. Camp, *Clerk*; Irving F. Livingston, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 290; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 3; total, 13; con-

firmed, 5; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 155; admitted, 5; present number, 155; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 12; other days, 25; total, 172; Holy Communion: public, 55; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$257.19; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,096.07; total, \$2,353.26.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,815.78; relief of the poor, \$6; for the Sunday School, \$24.78; special repairs and improvements, \$23.62; endowments, \$10; all other parochial objects, \$10; total Parochial, \$1,890.18. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$212.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$21.01; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.50; total Diocesan, \$260.86. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$204.76; total General, \$204.76. Grand total, \$2,355.80.

All Saints'

Millington

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) James E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; George Howes Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; communicants: number last reported, 32; admitted, *x*; present number, 24; public services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 5; total, 81; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 12; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support, *x*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$758.05; total, \$758.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$600.71; special repairs and improvements, \$5.20; all other parochial objects, \$151.30; total Parochial, \$757.21. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$23.31; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6.60; total Diocesan, \$29.91. Grand total, \$787.12.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.

The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, *Rector*; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, *Wardens*; Franklin M. Elms, *Clerk*; Henry R. Kent, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 210; total number of persons under pastoral care, 690; baptisms: infants, 20; total, 20; confirmed, 23; marriages, 7; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 394; admitted, 30; present number, 396; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 27; other days, 32; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 112; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 191; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support, subscriptions, envelopes, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,962.87; total, \$13,962.87.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,282.68; relief of the poor, \$87.60; for the Sunday School, \$64.41; special repairs and improvements, \$25,653.97; all other parochial objects, \$282.03; total Parochial, \$31,370.69. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$240.17; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$32.39; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$59.59; all other objects within the Diocese, \$231.02; total Diocesan, \$563.17. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$565.33; Education, \$22; all other general objects, \$519.15; total General, \$1,106.48. Grand total, \$33,040.34.

ST. JOHN'S Montclair Essex Co.

The Rev'd James T. Lodge, *Rector*; James Owen, William T. Evans, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *70; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 7; adult, 1; total, 8; confirmed, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 140; admitted, *; present number, *125; public services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days and other days, 31; total, 170; Holy Communion:

public, 32; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, pledge system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,758.82; total, \$3,758.82.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,168.83; special repairs and improvements, \$167.11; total Parochial, \$3,335.94. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$156.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$31.65; all other objects within the Diocese, \$65.15; total Diocesan, \$257.26. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$192.61; Education, \$9.98; total General, \$202.59. Grand total, \$3,795.79.

The present Rector, the Rev'd James T. Lodge, assumed charge of the Parish on May 4, 1913.

ST. LUKE'S

Montclair

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector Emeritus*; Dexter N. Force, Edwin A. Bradley, *Wardens*; Bayard Whitehorne, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 400; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 2; total, 26; confirmed, 36; marriages, 7; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 705; admitted, 56; present number, 680; public services: Sundays, 129; Holy days and other days, 75; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 91; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 290; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$20,731.61; total, \$20,731.61.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,064.95; relief of the poor, \$539.30; for the Sunday School, \$342.95; special repairs and improvements, \$940; all other parochial objects, \$1,555.09; total Parochial, \$16,462.29. DIOCESAN:

Diocesan Expenses, \$629.82; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$62.47; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$161.77; all other objects within the Diocese, \$312.72; total Diocesan, \$1,166.78. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$876.64; Foreign Missions, \$1,464.61; Education, \$33.16; all other general objects, \$1,321.88; total General, \$3,696.29. Grand total, \$21,325.36.

St. Paul's

Montvale

Bergen Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) E. Vernon Smith, *Clerk*; F. C. Ackerman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 285; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 9; marriage, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 45; admitted, 9; present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy days, 10; other days, 1; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, 110; method of parish support: duplex envelope system, voluntary offerings, and Diocesan assistance.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,170.92; total, \$1,170.92.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,037.36; for the Sunday School, \$53.28; total Parochial, \$1,090.64. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$20.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$8.78; total Diocesan, \$29.28. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$40; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$50.00. Grand total, \$1,169.92.

REDEEMER

Morristown

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles B. Scovil, *Assistant*; John E. Taylor, Francis S. Hoyt, *Wardens*; Charles D. M. Cole, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 285; total number of persons under pastoral care, *950; baptisms: infants, 16; total, 16; confirmed, 18; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 612; admitted, 30; present number, 637; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 37; other days, 92; total, 305; Holy Communion:

public, 55; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 230; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support, pew-rents, envelope system, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,416.55; total, \$15,416.55.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,148.73; relief of the poor, \$757.56; for the Sunday School, \$210.57; special repairs and improvements, \$351.27; endowments, \$25; all other parochial objects, \$307.91; total Parochial, \$11,801.04. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$520.17; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$200; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,477.91; total Diocesan, \$2,248.08. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,938.72; Education, \$101.21; all other general objects, \$171.10; total General, \$2,211.03. Grand total, \$16,260.15.

ST. PETER'S

Morristown

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harold A. Prichard, *Assistant*; Alfred Mills, Ransom H. Thomas, *Wardens*; Alfred Mills, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 410; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,235; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 3; total, 27; confirmed, 55; marriages, 7; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 670; admitted, 55; present number, 693; public services: Sundays, 216; other days, 408; total, 624; Holy Communion: public, 123; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$22,497.63; total, \$22,497.63.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,861.34; relief of the poor, \$607.64; for the Sunday School, \$528.97; special repairs and improvements, \$3,459.77; total Parochial, \$17,457.72. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$655.12; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$110.70; all other objects within the

Diocese, \$1,589.66; total Diocesan, \$2,355.48. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,925; Education, \$89.50; total General, \$2,014.50. Grand total, \$21,827.70.

St. Peter's

Mt. Arlington.

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Miss Rae B. Cook, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 50; total number of persons under pastoral care, 160; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; communicants: number last reported, 24; admitted, none; present number, 20; public services: Sundays, 132; total, 132; Holy Communion: public, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support, *x*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$466.24; total, \$466.24.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$348.42; for the Sunday School, \$18.28; special repairs and improvements, \$14.69; total Parochial, \$381.39. Grand total, \$381.39.

CHRIST CHURCH

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, *Vicar*; Joseph N. Webb, Robert J. Bennett, *Wardens*; G. Matthew Heitlinger, *Clerk*; Charles H. Baas, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, 513; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 2; total, 25; marriages, 11; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, *x*; present number, 266; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 36; other days, 11; total, 190; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 325; method of parish support: envelopes and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,500; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,773.24; total, \$3,273.24.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,526.84; relief of the poor, \$36.75; special repairs and

improvements, \$254.83; total Parochial, \$1,818.42. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.04; total Diocesan, \$6.04. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$113.97; total General, \$113.97. Grand total, \$1,938.43.

The Pro-Cathedral Mission Newark Essex Co.
(*Vide*, Report of the Missionary, City Missions, Newark, p. 80.)

GRACE Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Assistant Ministers*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; William Allison, *Clerk*; Charles S. Webbe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 45; adults, 6; total, 51; confirmed, 52; marriages, 29; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 864; admitted, 58; present number, 886; public services: Sundays, 364; Holy Days and other days, 1,095; total, 1,459; Holy Communion: public, 431; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 39; pupils, 341; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,868.12; total, \$12,868.12.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,168.30; relief of the poor, \$180; for the Sunday School, \$107.72; special repairs and improvements, \$1,075; total Parochial, \$12,531.02. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$406.05; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$116.18; all other objects within the Diocese, \$100; total Diocesan, \$622.23. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,083.21; total General, \$1,083.21. Grand total \$14,236.46.

St. Andrew's Newark Essex Co.

A chapel of ease. All items are included in the report of Grace Church, Newark.

HOUSE OF PRAYER**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; Edward H. Wright, jr., Claude E. Wheatley, *Wardens*; Louis Hanke, *Clerk*; Claude E. Wheatley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *350; total number of persons under pastoral care, *800; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 2; total, 44; confirmed, 17; marriages, 29; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 547; admitted, 23; present number, 545; public services: Sundays, 255; Holy Days, 117; other days, 803; total, 1,175; Holy Communion: public, 421; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and church collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,873.30; total, \$4,873.30.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,067.49; relief of the poor, \$357.99; for the Sunday School, \$103.97; special repairs and improvements, \$395.81; all other parochial objects, \$643.64; total Parochial, \$4,568.90. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$166.62; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23.55; total Diocesan, \$190.17. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$70; all other general objects, \$23; total General, \$93.00. Grand total, \$4,852.07.

St. Alban's**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, *Missionary*; James R. Young, *Warden*; Ralph B. Ward, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 145; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 14; adult, 1; total, 15; confirmed, 16; marriages, 12; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 39; present number, 168; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 37; other days, 30; total, 223. Holy Communion: public, 150; private 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 147; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,075.81; total, \$2,075.81.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,132.77; for the Sunday School, \$73.60; special repairs and improvements, \$161.11; all other parochial objects, \$650; total Parochial, \$2,017.48. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$30; total Diocesan, \$30.00. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$2,067.48.

Included in parochial expenditures is an item of \$650.00, on account of new organ.

ST. BARNABAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector*; James E. Bathgate, sr., Wm. H. Pearson, *Wardens*; William H. Pearson, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families, 131; total number of persons under pastoral care, 445; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 8; total, 21; confirmed, 17; marriages, 6; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 310; admitted, *x*; present number, 301; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 176; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: pew-rentals, pledges, free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,326.14; total, \$5,326.14.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,100; for the Sunday School, \$123.90; special repairs and improvements, \$91.88; all other parochial objects, \$30; total Parochial, \$4,345.78. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$159.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$53.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$135.80; all other objects within the Diocese, \$35; total Diocesan, \$383.70. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$312.11; Education, \$15.60; all other general objects, \$50; total General, \$377.71. Grand total, \$5,107.19.

St. George's

(Vailsburgh) Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, *Missionary*; Richard F. Stevens, *Warden*; W. T. Murray, *Clerk*; Arthur Murray, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 47; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 55; admitted, 10; present number, 65; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 94; other days, 8; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 86; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 51; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$339.30; total, \$339.30.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$335.29; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$25; total Parochial, \$385.29. Grand total, \$385.29.

ST. JAMES' Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; John O. Baker, Theodore Corwin, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; J. P. Clements, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19; confirmed, 15; marriages, 8; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 418; admitted, 38; present number, 421; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 44; other days, 53; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 95; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 110; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelope subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,922.26; total, \$5,922.26.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,903.41; for the Sunday School, \$82.93; special repairs and improvements, \$96.08; all other parochial objects, \$460; total Parochial, \$5,542.42. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$264.92; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$64.67; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$69.14; total Diocesan, \$398.73. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$133.20; total General, \$133.20. Grand total, \$6,074.35.

A new organ has been presented to the Church by one of the vestrymen.

ST. JOHN'S

— Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, *Rector*; Henry R. Linderman, J. B. Hutchings, *Wardens*; Herbert S. Greenwood, *Clerk*; J. Blake Hutchings, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 25; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 220; admitted, 25; present number, *220; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,883.21; total, \$2,883.21.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,248.89; relief of the poor, \$5; special repairs and improvements, \$727.84; total Parochial, \$2,981.73. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$138.07; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; total Diocesan, \$148.07. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$66.34; Education, \$6.63; total General, \$72.97. Grand total, \$3,202.77.

ST. MARK'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, *Rector*; Charles E. S. Thorn, Henry C. Vance, *Wardens*; Wm. Hardham, *Clerk*; John L. Thompson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 4; total, 18; confirmed, 17; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 110; admitted, 50; present number, 200; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 9; other days, 45; total, 189; Holy Communion: public, 50; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and open alms.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,684.44; total, \$4,684.44.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,446.86; special repairs and improvements, \$416.21; all other parochial objects, \$2,253.14; total Parochial, \$5,116.21. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$66.91; Aged and Infirm Clergy and 'Widows' and Orphans' Funds, etc., \$22.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$9; total Diocesan, \$100.16. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$39.41; Education, \$4.01; all other general objects, \$44.49; total General, \$87.91. Grand total, \$5,304.28.

Of the reported receipts, \$1,390.36 was received for the Building Fund; \$416.90 for church furnishings. Of the parochial expenditures, \$477.57 was for interest; \$1,775.57 was paid on lot and building.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Percy G. Bissell, *Minister in charge*; E. H. Anderton, John Leyser, *Wardens*; Ross O. Fowler, *Clerk*; Oscar H. Cushwa, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, 80; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; communicants: present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 102; other days, 8; total, 110; Holy Communion: public, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 37; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$210.02; total, \$210.02.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$124.78; for the Sunday School, \$5.91; special repairs and improvements, \$13.40; total Parochial, \$144.09. Grand total, \$144.09.

This parish was erected in February, 1913. The statistics and financial exhibit cover the period from organization to April 30, 1913.

ST. MATTHEW'S Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd E. Norman Curry, *Priest in charge*; Charles Koch, Frederick Geiger, *Wardens*; Milton C. Tompkins, *Clerk*; Eugene Wilwerth, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 176; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 100; admitted, 15; present number, 113; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; other days, 35; total, 214; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: pledges and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$900; income from offerings and other sources, \$735.61; total, \$1,635.61.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,520.84; for the Sunday School, \$12.16; special repairs and improvements, \$18.90; total Parochial, \$1,551.90. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$21.19; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.25; total Diocesan, \$30.44. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$26; all other general objects, \$1.17; total General, \$27.17. Grand total, \$1,609.51.

ST. PAUL'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; Thomas E. Sisserson, William Dixon, *Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; James F. Sisserson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 535; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,130; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 4; total, 30; confirmed, 27; marriages, 20; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 708; admitted, 37; present number, 728; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 14; other days, 31; total, 213; Holy Communion: public, 83; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 251; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,764.09; total, \$13,764.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,875.13; relief of the poor, \$98.35; for the Sunday School, \$261.46; special repairs and improvements, \$710.16; all other parochial objects, \$6,598.57; total Parochial, \$12,543.67. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$236.89; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows'

and Orphans' Funds, \$38.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$47; all other objects within the Diocese, \$31.71; total Diocesan, \$353.90. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$381.57; total General, \$381.57. Grand total, \$13,279.14.

In the parochial expenditures are included the payments of \$92.53, interest; and \$2,375.00 on rectory mortgage.

ST. PHILIP'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, *Rector*; Louis A. Sears, Mahlon Kennard, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Davis, *Clerk*; H. Ray DeMund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 210; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 4; total, 15; confirmed, 27; marriages, 4; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 326; admitted, *x*; present number, 296; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 13; other days, 15; total, 158; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,983.49; total, \$1,983.49.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,454.51; relief of the poor, \$15; special repairs and improvements, \$238.75; all other parochial objects, \$396.67; total Parochial, \$2,104.93. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$120.94; all other objects within the Diocese, \$16; total Diocesan, \$136.94. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$70; total General, \$70.00. Grand total, \$2,311.87.

ST. STEPHEN'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoesly, George Linnett, *Wardens*; Charles P. Baldwin, *Clerk*; Henry C. Ward, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *900; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 6; total, 41; con-

firmed, 14; marriages, 39; burials, 42; communicants: number last reported, 401; admitted, 32; present number, 400; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 51; other days, 4; total, 197; Holy Communion: public, 67; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 271; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rentals and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,687; total, \$3,687.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,271; relief of the poor, \$82; for the Sunday School, \$219; special repairs and improvements, \$187; total Parochial, \$3,759.00. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$52; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18; total Diocesan, \$70.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$46; total General, \$46.00. Grand total, \$3,875.00.

ST. THOMAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd John R. Atkinson, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, William S. Dilworth, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 220; total number of persons under pastoral care, 660; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 224; admitted, 49; present number, 252; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 44; other days, 24; total, 230; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 260; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,346.42; total, \$6,346.42.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,476.05; relief of the poor, \$84.13; for the Sunday School, \$200.15; all other parochial objects, \$206.97; total Parochial, \$3,967.30. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$104.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$22; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$55; all other objects within

the Diocese, \$46; total Diocesan, \$227.47. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$166.35; all other general objects, \$40; total General, \$206.35. Grand total, \$4,401.12.

TRINITY**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, *Rector*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Assistant Minister*; John A. Gifford, James Hodge, *Wardens*; Arthur G. Sherman, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *500; total number of persons under pastoral care, *2,000; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 2; total, 18; confirmed, 21; marriages, 9; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, *800; admitted, 25; present number, *800; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 24; other days, 80; total, 274; Holy Communion: public, 110; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, *; method of parish support: pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,233.62; income from offerings and other sources, \$24,144.50; total, \$25,378.12.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,697.89; relief of the poor, \$1,280.83; for the Sunday School, \$335.14; special repairs and improvements, \$369.41; endowments, \$628.50; other parochial objects, \$6,393; total Parochial, \$19,704.77. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$826; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$110.03; all other objects within the Diocese, \$222.03; total Diocesan, \$1,158.06. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$3,484.90; Education, \$50.87; all other general objects, \$62.50; total General, \$3,598.27. Grand total, \$24,461.10.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harrison, a Chapel of Trinity.

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; Arthur E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 75; adult, 1; total, 76; con-

firmed, 24; marriages, 42; burials, 40; communicants: number last reported, 459; admitted, 25; present number, 478; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, *x*; other days, 20; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 356; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,657.73; total, \$4,657.73.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,120.25; relief of the poor, \$51.27; for the Sunday School, \$332.59; special repairs and improvements, \$66.50; total Parochial, \$3,570.61. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$64.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, etc., \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$42.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$122.00. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$110.73; all other general objects, \$25; total General, \$135.73. Grand total, \$3,828.34.

CHRIST CHURCH

Newton

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill, *Rector*; the Rev'd James E. Hall, (Albany), *Assistant*; Richard F. Goodman, Theodore Simonson, *Wardens*; Lester Layton, *Clerk*; Richard F. Goodman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 173; total number of persons under pastoral care, *500; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 5; total, 15; confirmed, 24; marriages, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 176; admitted, 26; present number, 212; public services: Sundays, 171; hold Days, 41; other days, 106; total, 318; Holy Communion: public, 112; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 84; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: rented pews, envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$265.20; income from offerings and other sources, \$3,532.11; total, \$3,797.31.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,467.94; relief of the poor, \$48.14; for the Sunday School, \$56.20; special repairs and improvements, \$783.65; total Parochial, \$3,355.93. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$124.23; Hospital of St.

Barnabas, Newark, \$25.12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.71; total Diocesan, \$172.06. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$162.08; total General, \$162.08. Grand total, \$3,690.07.

St. John's Chapel**Nordhoff****Bergen Co.**

(See St. Paul's, Englewood.)

HOLY COMMUNION**Norwood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Henry P. Seymour, (New York), *in charge*; Albert E. Cook, _____, *Wardens*; _____, *Clerk*; Albert E. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; communicants: number last reported, 34; admitted, *x*; present number, *34; public services: Sundays, 56; Holy Days, 3; total, 59; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: income from Endowment Fund and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$600; income from offerings and other sources, \$197.12; total, \$797.12.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$553.30; special repairs and improvements, \$242.87; total Parochial, \$796.17. Grand total, \$796.17.

The attendance at Church services has increased. The Sunday School has been re-opened. Repairs and betterments have been put on church and rectory. Further repairs are contemplated.

GRACE**Nutley****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, *Rector*; H. L. Fenton, Frederic Davis, *Wardens*; George B. Douglas, *Clerk*; L. F. Rhodes, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 187; total number of persons under pastoral care, 644; baptisms: infants, 17; adult, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 25; marriages, 7; burials, 9; communicants: number last

reported, *300; admitted, 91; present number, 381; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; other days, 50; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 197; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: rented pews and pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,683.22; total, \$6,683.22.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,919.89; relief of the poor, \$17; total Parochial, \$3,936.89. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$156.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$77.09; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$32.58; total Diocesan, \$275.72. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$346.15; total General, \$346.15. Grand total, \$4,558.76.

Annunciation

Oradell

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd William K. Berry, D. D., *Missionary*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*; Upson M. Van Varick, *Treasurer* and acting *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, 81; total number of persons under pastoral care, *300; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; confirmed, 8; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 106; admitted, 26; present number, 122; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 25; other days, 8; total, 191; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,570.56; total, \$2,570.56.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,518.58; for the Sunday School, \$72; special repairs and improvements, \$967.47; all other parochial objects, \$150; total Parochial, \$2,708.05. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$53.92; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$11.05; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3.75; total Diocesan, \$68.72. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$75.75; total General, \$75.75. Grand total, \$2,852.52.

An excellent pipe organ and a good church bell have been added to the equipment during the year. The chancel and choir have been remodelled. A parish house and a rectory are urgently needed. The attendance at services is very good, and the outlook hopeful.

ALL SAINTS' Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, *Rector*; John B. Van Wagenen, Robert N. Drew, *Wardens*; Wm. S. Maddock, *Clerk*; Charles K. Farrington, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23; confirmed, 16; marriages, 6; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 152; admitted, 52; present number, 204; public services: Sundays, 257; Holy Days and other days, 1,001; total, 1,258; Holy Communion: public, 406; private, 33; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 130; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, cash offerings, proceeds of Endowment Fund.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,103; Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,547.42; total, \$6,650.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,598.02; for the Sunday School, \$56.45; special repairs and improvements, \$1,091; all other parochial objects, \$1,779.98; total Parochial, \$6,525.45. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15.99; total Diocesan, \$115.99. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$82; Foreign Missions, \$30.97; Education, \$12; total General, \$124.97. Grand total, \$6,766.41.

A sea-side house, completely furnished, at Como, N. J., has been given to the parish by Mr. John B. Van Wagenen and his wife, C. Matilda Van Wagenen, for the use of the Choir and Altar Guild members during the summer vacations. The amounts expended by the several agencies for the relief of the poor do not appear in this report. In the item of "other parochial objects" (\$1,779.98) a large part went for the payment of debts incurred several years ago. The item of "special repairs and improvements" (\$1,091.00) includes the expense of enlarging the organ. This expenditure was made necessary by the increase in the choir membership, which is now forty men and boys. It was not a luxury, but an absolute necessity.

GRACE

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, *Assistant*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Curate*; William M. Franklin, Jay C. Young, *Wardens*; William M. Franklin, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 44; adults, 7; total, 51; confirmed, 41; marriages, 21; burials, 47; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 45; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 31; other days, 123; total, 314; Holy Communion: public, 166; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 55; pupils, 460; number of free sittings in church, 20; method of parish support: pew-rentals, offerings, endowment for Parish House of \$30,000.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$751.12; income from offerings and other sources, \$23,790.45; total, \$24,541.57.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,552.77; relief of the poor, \$1,340.92; for the Sunday School, \$215.71; special repairs and improvements, \$4,487.48; total Parochial, \$19,596.88. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$681.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$156; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$61.75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,112.50; total Diocesan, \$2,012.05. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$2,059.74; total General, \$2,059.74. Grand total, \$23,668.67.

The Mission of the Holy Comforter was begun in November, 1912, by the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, on Washington Street, Orange. Services are held every Sunday evening. The Holy Communion is celebrated on the third Sunday in the month.

Subjoined is the report of Epiphany Mission, Orange, a Chapel of Grace Church.

Epiphany

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Minister*; Theo. McCurdy Marsh, Thomas H. Johnson, *Treasurers*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8; confirmed, 13; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 125; admitted, 12; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 10; other days, 70; total, 237; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope and plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,493.32; total, \$1,493.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$827.48; relief of the poor, \$50; for the Sunday School, \$95.42; all other parochial objects, \$402.03; total Parochial, \$1,374.93. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$43.70; total Diocesan, \$43.70. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$25; Education, \$30; total General, \$130.00. Grand total, \$1,548.63.

ST. MARK'S

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., *Rector*; Wm. Read Howe, John D. Everitt, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 264; total number of persons under pastoral care, *800; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 2; total, 35; confirmed, 16; marriages, 9; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 556; admitted, 17; present number, 568; public services: Sundays, 218; other days, 488; total, 706; Holy Communion: public, 172; private, 26; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, *125; number of free sittings in church, not limited; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$2,716.54; income from offerings and other sources, \$8,361.96; total, \$11,078.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,431.98; relief of the poor, \$362.72; for the Sunday School, \$174.55; endowments, \$2,578.86; all other parochial objects, \$504.40; total Parochial, \$10,052.51. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$410.08; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$79.38; all other objects

within the Diocese, \$338.67; total Diocesan, \$828.13. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$682.13; all other general objects, \$114.81; total General, \$796.94. Grand total, \$11,677.58.

St. George's**Passaic****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; Samuel S. Walker, *Clerk*; S. Russell Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 115; total number of persons under pastoral care, *275; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 4; total, 15; confirmed, 15; marriages, 7; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 146; admitted, 30; present number, 169; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 30; total, 140; Holy Communion: public, 35; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 120; number of free sittings in church, 204; method of parish support: envelopes (duplex).

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,305.94; total, \$1,305.94.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,184.12; special repairs and improvements, \$11.60; total Parochial, \$1,195.72. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$41.44; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.12; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.13; total Diocesan, \$49.69. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$34.88; total General, \$34.88. Grand total, \$1,280.29.

ST. JOHN'S**Passaic****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; Edward H. Neary, jr., *Clerk*; P. H. Blodgett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 318; total number of persons under pastoral care, 981; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 2; total, 24; confirmed, 18; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 539; admitted, 54; present number, 543; public services: Sundays, 214; Holy Days, 83; other days, 219; total, 516; Holy Communion: public, 147; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 112; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,554.97; total, \$6,554.97.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,462.04; relief of the poor, \$308.37; for the Sunday School, \$125.07; special repairs and improvements, \$97.26; all other parochial objects, \$950; total Parochial, \$5,942.74. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$217.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$15.15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$34.49; total Diocesan, \$266.86. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$137.25; all other general objects, \$189; total General, \$326.25. Grand total, \$6,535.85.

HOLY COMMUNION **Paterson** **Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, *Curate*; James H. White, James H. Slater, *Wardens*; William W. Welch, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 6; total, 19; confirmed, 9; marriages, 8; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 491; admitted, 12; present number, 476; public services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 36; other days, 124; total, 331; Holy Communion: public, 112; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 275; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,876.08; total, \$4,876.08.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,750.88; relief of the poor, \$130; for the Sunday School, \$182.50; all other parochial objects, \$1,630.07; total Parochial, \$4,693.45. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$111.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$18.40; total Diocesan, \$129.65. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$50; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$60.00. Grand total, \$4,883.10.

ST. LUKE'S **Paterson** **Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, *Rector*; Charles Barton, Robert D. Bowman, *Wardens*; Robert D. Bowman, *Clerk*; William Brown, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 172; total number of persons under pastoral care, 527; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 2; total, 4; confirmed, 19; marriages, 6; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 185; admitted, 27; present number, 202; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 6; other days, 10; total, 160; Holy Communion: public, 53; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$15; income from offerings and other sources \$1,722.14; total, \$1,737.14.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,550.57; for the Sunday School, \$215; special repairs and improvements, \$400; total Parochial, \$2,165.57. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$53.98; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7; total Diocesan, \$60.98. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$2,236.55.

The building fund (for a new church) amounts to \$1,100. Vigorous efforts will be made to augment this sum. The present building will be used as a parish house.

ST. MARK'S

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, *Wardens*; Elias J. Marsh, *Clerk*; Harry Lee, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 20; marriages, 14; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 578; admitted, 27; present number, 589; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 5; other days, 14; total, 149; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 271; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelopes, open collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,366.52; total, \$5,366.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,248.96; relief of the poor, \$40; for the Sunday School,

\$118.45; all other parochial objects, \$1,616.56; total Parochial, \$5,023.97. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$116.22; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24.45; total Diocesan, \$140.67. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$70.16; total General, \$70.16. Grand total, \$5,234.80.

ST. PAUL'S***Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd George D. Graeff, (Harrisburg), *Curate*; James Johnston, William J. Lockwood, *Wardens*; James Wilson, jr., *Clerk*; Samuel S. Evans, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 600; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,300; baptisms: infants, 104; adults, 17; total, 121; confirmed, 86; marriages, 61; burials, 73; communicants: number last reported, 1,431; admitted, 182; present number, 1,623; public services: Sundays, 177; Holy Days, 78; other days, 71; total, 326; Holy Communion: public, 109; private, 31; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 93; pupils, 1,094; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$350; income from offerings and other sources, \$20,400.82; total, \$20,750.82.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,113.76; relief of the poor, \$590; for the Sunday School, \$2,814; special repairs and improvements, \$544.86; endowments, \$1,000; other parochial objects, \$1,070.52; total Parochial, \$17,133.14. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$528.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$106.72; all other objects within the Diocese, \$112.57; total Diocesan, \$747.85. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$612; Foreign Missions, \$613; all other general objects, \$116.25; total General, \$1,341.25. Grand total, \$19,222.24.

TRINITY**(Totowa) Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; Nicholas Ower, Joseph Harris, *Wardens*; John C. Steele, *Clerk*; Harry Belfield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 225; total number of persons under pastoral care, *600; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 5; total, 20; con-

firmed, 31; marriages, 10; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 422; admitted, 31; present number, 439; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 7; other days, 47; total, 154; Holy Communion: public, 138; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, *265; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: free-will offerings and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,197.08; total, \$2,197.08.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,793.51; special repairs and improvements, \$128.05; total Parochial, \$1,921.56. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$93.70; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$118.70. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$104.65; total General, \$104.65. Grand total, \$2,144.91.

ST LUKE'S

Phillipsburgh

Warren Co.

The Rev'd Gouv'r Morris Wilkins, (New York) *in charge*; James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; Samuel Forest Frame, jr., *Clerk*; William W. Ricker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 155; total number of persons under pastoral care, 520; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19; confirmed, 11; marriages, 6; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 183; admitted, 11; present number, 191; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 14; other days, 17; total, 161; Holy Communion: public, 41; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 83; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly and monthly envelopes and bazaars.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$; income from offerings and other sources, \$; total, \$.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$995; relief of the poor, \$31.60; for the Sunday School, \$40.50; special repairs and improvements, \$655; all other parochial objects, \$168; total Parochial, \$1,890.10. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$62.15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$77.15. GENERAL: Education, \$3.75; total General, \$3.75. Grand total, \$1,971.00.

CHRIST CHURCH**Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; John Knudsen, W. C. W. Durand, *Wardens*; Mitchell Dawes, jr., *Clerk*; John Knudsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 105; total number of persons under pastoral care, 327; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 99; admitted, 10; present number, 109; public services: Sundays, 199; Holy Days, 37; other days, 60; total, 296; Holy Communion: public, 77; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, ∞ ; method of parish support: collections, envelopes, subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,746.87; total, \$1,746.87.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$969; relief of the poor, \$45; for the Sunday School, \$66.20; special repairs and improvements, \$107.25; all other parochial objects, \$375; total Parochial, \$1,562.45. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$31.98; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3.07; total Diocesan, \$35.05. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$16.98; total General, \$16.98. Grand total, \$1,614.48.

St. John's**Ramsey****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; Harry Bell, *Clerk*; John Frank DeBaun, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 95; total number of persons under pastoral care, 175; baptisms: infants, 2; adult, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 74; admitted, 2; present number, 80; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 74; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$975.20; total, \$975.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$802.88; relief of the poor, \$5; total Parochial, \$807.88. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$34.97; total Diocesan, \$34.97. **GENERAL:** All general objects, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$847.85.

We have under contemplation an artistic addition to the rear of the church, planning to spend between two and three thousand dollars to meet conditions which only a parish house will satisfy.

ST. JAMES'**Ridgefield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, *Rector*; J. S. Hoghland, John R. Bedford, *Wardens*; Walter G. Brooks, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 47; total number of persons under pastoral care, 198; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 7; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 67; admitted, 12; present number, 79; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 15; other days, 12; total, 137; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 54; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges, offerings and grant from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,305.71; total, \$1,305.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$521; for the Sunday School, \$75; special repairs and improvements, \$317.76; all other parochial objects, \$301; total Parochial, \$1,214.76. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$27.29; total Diocesan, \$27.29. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$63.66; total General, \$63.66. Grand total, \$1,305.71.

St. Mary's**Ridgefield Park****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, *Missionary*; Edson A. Perine, *Warden*; Hadley C. Case, *Clerk*; Henry H. Deer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 146; total number of persons under pastoral care, 447; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 9; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 233; ad-

mitted, 6; present number, 216; public services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 15; other days, 53; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 130; number of free sittings in church, 132; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,485.49; total, \$1,485.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,161.06; for the Sunday School, \$157.71; all other parochial objects, \$171; total Parochial, \$1,489.77. DIOCESAN: Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total Diocesan, \$5.00. Grand total, \$1,494.77.

The present incumbent took charge of this work on May 18, 1913.

CHRIST CHURCH Ridgewood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, *Wardens*; Henry S. Patten, *Clerk*; Eardley C. Michell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 319; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,061; baptisms: infants, 34; adults, 2; total, 36; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 428; admitted, 19; present number, 408; public services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 81; other days, 73; total, 328; Holy Communion: public, 117; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 201; number of free sittings in church, 16; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,723.08; total, \$7,723.08.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,047.26; relief of the poor, \$75; for the Sunday School, \$139.87; special repairs and improvements, \$227.95; total Parochial, \$7,490.08. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$316.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$55.32; total Diocesan, \$371.77. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$675; Education, \$18.98; total General, \$693.98. Grand total, \$8,555.83.

In addition to the above, the following sums for designated objects are on deposit and bearing interest: Bell, or church extension, \$205.00; new altar, \$376.76; mortgage redemption balance, \$105.26; interest, \$20.80; total, \$707.82. Included in the item "current expenses" is \$600.00 paid to reduce the mortgage on property, the present amount being \$8,200.00.

Subjoined will be found report of St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, a Chapel of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

St. Bartholomew's Chapel Hohokus Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; John DeVore, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 46; total number of persons under pastoral care, 127; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 31; admitted, 2; present number, 31; public services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 5; other days, 1; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 41; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, loose offerings, subscriptions, gifts from Christ Church, Ridgewood.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$810.75; total, \$810.75.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$455.93; special repairs and improvements, \$88.87; total Parochial, \$544.80. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$24.96; total Diocesan, \$24.96. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$36.40; total General, \$36.40. Grand total, \$606.16.

St. Peter's Chapel Rochelle Park Bergen Co.

(See Christ Church, Hackensack.)

GRACE Rutherford Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; Ellis G. Welch, Edward A. Chasteney, *Wardens*; Alexander S. Jordan, *Clerk*; Edward A. Chasteney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 397; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,100; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 3; total, 28; confirmed, 18; marriages, 13; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 525; admitted, 42; present number, 525; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 46; other days, 4; total, 197; Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,689.87; total, \$9,689.87.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,493.06; relief of the poor, \$254.21; for the Sunday School, \$259.96; special repairs and improvements, \$2,407.92; all other parochial objects, \$178.29; total Parochial, \$7,593.44. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$220.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$15.21; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$46.11; total Diocesan, \$307.20. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$100; Foreign Missions, \$321.36; Education, \$75; all other general objects, \$97.14; total General, \$593.50. Grand total, \$8,494.14.

A legacy of \$2,165.00 from the estate of the late Mrs. Margaret M. Riggs has been received, and is included in this report. It will be applied on the mortgage of \$4,000 on the Rectory. The last payment, \$590.00 on the Parish House note is included. A new heating plant has been installed, and a note for \$1,212.96 made to cover it, and is included in "improvements". The same item covers the motion picture machine and plumbing.

CHRIST CHURCH

Short Hills

Essex Co.

The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, *Rector*; William Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; James R. Strong, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 370; baptisms: infants, 10; adult, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 174; admitted, 3; present number, 183; public services:

Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 16; other days, 18; total, 189; Holy Communion: public, 51; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 68; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions, collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,951.39; total, \$9,951.39.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,778.14; relief of the poor, \$71.85; for the Sunday School, \$244.08; all other parochial objects, \$1,871.03; total Parochial, \$6,965.10. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$233.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$61.90; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$77.27; all other objects within the Diocese, \$698.96; total Diocesan, \$1,071.88. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$1,069.67; Foreign Missions, \$539; all other general objects, \$478; total General, \$2,086.67. Grand total, \$10,123.65.

HOLY COMMUNION South Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd George A. Hanna, *Rector*; Wm. F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Joseph H. Strange, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 269; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 9, adult, 1; total, 10; confirmed, 19; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 450; admitted, 19; present number, 469; public services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 42; other days, 120; total, 350; Holy Communion: public, 108; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 180; number of free sittings in church, 31; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,757.27; total, \$11,757.27.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,340.89; relief of the poor, \$510; for the Sunday School, \$146.82; special repairs and improvements, \$1,729.78; total Parochial, \$11,727.49. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$519.39; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$61.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$183.05; total Diocesan, \$763.69. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$1,100; Education, \$20.78; total General, \$1,120.78. Grand total, \$13,611.96.

ST. ANDREW'S South Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, *Rector*; Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Augustus H. Skillin, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 302; admitted, 20; present number, 315; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 25; other days, 20; total, 181; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,196.87; total, \$7,196.87.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,982.86; relief of the poor, \$56.12; for the Sunday School, \$150; special repairs and improvements, \$765.67; all other Parochial objects, \$488.15; total Parochial, \$6,442.80. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$291.18; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.35; total Diocesan, \$321.53. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$130; Foreign Missions, \$130; total General, \$260.00. Grand total, \$7,024.33.

On St. Andrew's Day the Bishop dedicated a new Parish House. Owing to the serious illness of the Rector there was no Confirmation in the Parish during this Conventional year.

Christ Mission Stanhope Sussex Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest in charge*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, *100; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 7; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 59; admitted, 7; present number, 62; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days and other days, 33; total, 85; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 24; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$165.64; total, \$165.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$142.35; for the Sunday School, \$5.35; special repairs and improvements, \$35; total Parochial, \$182.70. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.65; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.44; total Diocesan, \$6.09. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$9; total General, \$9.00. Grand total, \$197.79.

The sidewalk has been repaired at a cost of \$35.00. The Sunday School sent \$1.44 for the Bishop's Advent Offering.

CALVARY

Summit

Union Co.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., *Associate Rector*; John H. Wisner, Hamilton W. Mabie, *Wardens*; Robert S. Holt, *Clerk*; William F. Russell, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 385; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,100; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 8; total, 24; confirmed, 47; marriages, 8; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 619; admitted, *x*; present number, 619; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 40; other days, 160; total, 365; Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, 35; method of parish support: pew-rent, envelope and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$20,025.25; total, \$20,025.25.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,018.56; relief of the poor, \$268.89; for the Sunday School, \$275.02; special repairs and improvements, \$1,735.17; all other parochial objects, \$1,067.60; total Parochial, \$14,365.24. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$481.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$186.34; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$74.31; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,086.21; total Diocesan, \$1,827.97. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$3,198.98; Education, \$27.05; all other general objects, \$610.29; total General, \$3,836.32. Grand total, \$20,029.53.

There were two Confirmation classes presented to the Bishop within the year. A payment of \$300.00 on notes is included in parochial expenditures. Under diocesan purposes there have been included contributions to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, Underpaid Clergy Fund, Church Extension Fund, Episcopal Endowment, and United Choirs' Camp. Included in General objects are contributions to General Clergy Relief, General Clergy Pension Fund, and the General Theological Seminary.

ATONEMENT**Tenafly****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; Herbert Coppel, Josiah H. Hedden, *Wardens*; Josiah H. Hedden, *Clerk*; George Follmer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, 330; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 5; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 165; admitted, 10; present number, 168; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 48; total, 186; Holy Communion: public, 114; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 81; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,437.70; total, \$3,437.70.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,862.24; relief of the poor, \$150; for the Sunday School, \$85; special repairs and improvements, \$800; total Parochial, \$5,897.24. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$100; total Diocesan, \$100.00. Grand total, \$5,997.24.

GRACE**Town of Union****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, George W. Bond, *Wardens*; F. W. Sherwood, *Clerk*; B. N. Kimbark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 267; total number of persons under pastoral care, 950; baptisms: infants, 36; adults, 2; total, 38; confirmed, 22; marriages, 12; burials, 15; communicants: number last

reported, 497; admitted, 38; present number, 439; public services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 45; other days, 68; total, 274; Holy Communion: public, 114; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 287; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge, payable through weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,592.87; total, \$4,592.87.*

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,744.04; relief of the poor, \$100.33; for the Sunday School, \$281.69; special repairs and improvements, \$325; all other parochial objects, \$500; total Parochial, \$3,951.06. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$132.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$9.80; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20; total Diocesan, \$162.60. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$26.79; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$36.79. Grand total, \$4,150.45.

*Easter pledges (about \$870) are not included in this amount.

†The communicant list has been thoroughly revised. The names of those removed and leaving no addresses, and of those not making their communion for a year, have been placed on a separate list of "confirmed persons", and are not counted as communicants.

ST. JAMES'	Montclair (Upper)	Essex Co.
	(See St. James', Montclair.)	

St. George's	(Vailsburgh) Newark	Essex Co.
	(See St. George's, Newark.)	

ST. THOMAS'	Vernon	Sussex Co.
--------------------	---------------	-------------------

The Rev'd Henry S. Smart, *Rector*; Henry B. DeKay, Thomas W. DeKay, *Wardens*; Edward Carman, jr., *Clerk*; Albert Firman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 47; total number of persons under pastoral care, 122; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 4; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 4; present number, 44; public services: Sundays, 45; Holy

Days, 5; other days, 2; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and Missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$167.46; income from offerings and other sources, \$432.90; total, \$600.36.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$454.10; for the Sunday School, \$5; special repairs and improvements, \$2.40; total Parochial, \$461.50. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$9.77; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.13; total Diocesan, \$12.90. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$33.25; Education, 75 cents; all other general objects, \$1.00; total General, \$35.00. Grand total, \$509.40.

A men's club (36 members) has been organized. It meets twice a month in the Parish House. Its objects are the promotion of good fellowship and welfare of the community. Mrs. Charles Giveans, a parishioner, has formed a class of Sunday School children who live too far away to come to the Church Sunday School. The children meet every Sunday morning at Mrs. Giveans' home.

St. Peter's **Washington** **Warren Co.**

The Rev'd _____, *Missionary*; William Christine, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 113; baptisms: infants, *x*; adults, *x*; total, *x*; confirmed, *x*; marriages, *x*; burials, *x*; communicants: number last reported, 78; admitted, *x*; present number, 76; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 16; other days, 57; total, 213; Holy Communion: public, 154; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 27; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$629.92; total, \$629.92.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$507.28; for the Sunday School, \$6.18; special repairs and

improvements, \$21.51; total Parochial, \$534.97. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$35; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.90; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$52.90. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$17.45; total General, \$17.45. Grand total, \$605.32.

The Rev'd George H. Young took charge of this work on May 1.

ST. JOHN'S

West Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, *Rector*; Thomas Hopkins, Edward P. Schwartz, *Wardens*; Charles H. Penn, *Clerk*; Peter Lacey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 510; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,062; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 3; total, 45; confirmed, 39; marriages, 21; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 600; admitted, 60; present number, 553; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 7; other days, 50; total, 211; Holy Communion: public, 69; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 49; pupils, 561; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system, subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,772.10; total, \$6,772.10.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,078.86; relief of the poor, \$162.55; for the Sunday School, \$494.22; special repairs and improvements, \$2,145.35; all other parochial objects, \$192.15; total Parochial, \$6,073.13. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$169.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$11.73; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$69.83; all other objects within the Diocese, \$29.26; total Diocesan, \$280.54. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$212.02; Education, \$10.78; total General, \$222.80. Grand total, \$6,576.47.

In the compilation of statistics all the persons known to have been confirmed are enumerated. Of this number (746), 553 may be properly called communicants. Of this number also, 116 are non-resident but still canonically connected with the parish; and in addition to this number there are 134 confirmed persons not canonically connected with, but resident in the parish.

During the past year the interior of the church has been decorated, and the mortgage on the rectory reduced to the amount of \$1,000.

Holy Innocents' West Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Wm. D. P. Bliss, *Minister in charge*; T. H. Powers Farr, *Warden and Clerk*; Walter D. Osborne, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 49; total number of persons under pastoral care, 172; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 77; admitted, 3; present number, 80; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; other days, 2; total 57; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 39; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: subscriptions, pledges, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$ 2,025.27; total, \$2,025.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,847.33; special repairs and improvements, \$442.93; all other parochial objects, \$100; total Parochial, \$2,390.26. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$61.82; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27.65; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$114.47. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$95; Foreign Missions, \$95; total General, \$190.00. Grand total, \$2,694.73.

ST. MARK'S (West) Orange Essex Co. (See St. Mark's, Orange.)

HOLY TRINITY West Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, Joseph Stephens, *Wardens*; Francis M. Kelley, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 2; total, 8; confirmed, 32; marriages, 12; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 225; admitted, 34; present number, 225; public services:

Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 5; other days, 48; total, 223; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 230; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: envelope and pew-rentals.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,319.68; total, \$2,319.68.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,772.18; relief of the poor, \$50; for the Sunday School, \$110.94; special repairs and improvements, \$100.85; total Parochial, \$2,033.97. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$143.77; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10.93; total Diocesan, \$154.70. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$73.01; total General, \$73.01. Grand total, \$2,261.68.

Grace

Westwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; Henry R. Schneider, *Clerk*; John Habberton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 42; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 1; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 76; admitted, 4; present number, 80; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 12; other days, 6; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support, pledges and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$936.24; total, \$936.24.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$618.30; special repairs and improvements, \$42.19; all other parochial objects, \$237.81; total Parochial, \$898.30. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$22.31; total Diocesan, \$22.31. **GENERAL**: Education, \$1.69; total General, \$1.69. Grand total, \$922.30.

The Sunday School is self-supporting. During the year \$237.81 was paid on church debt.

St. Paul's**Woodridge****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; John B. Hyatt, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, 127; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 3; total, 5; marriage, 1; communicants: present number, 34; public services: Sundays, 7; other days, 15; total, 22; Holy Communion: public, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 56; number of free sittings in church, 65; method of parish support: weekly pledge.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$119.74; total, \$119.74.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, \$15; total Parochial, \$15.00. Grand total, \$15.00.

On Friday, January 10, 1913, the people met at the request of the Bishop, and decided to secure a suitable building for Church services and Sunday School. First service held Tuesday evening, February 4th, forty-one persons present. There is an average attendance of forty pupils in the Sunday School. The Holy Communion is celebrated every second Sunday in the month. Through the kindness of the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, an evening service is held on one Sunday in each month. The Missionary also officiates every Tuesday evening. About forty persons attend this service. The Sunday School sent 150 eggs to the Hospital of St. Barnabas, at Easter.

This Mission is within the limits of Grace Parish, Rutherford.

Christ Chapel**Wortendyke****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, *Missionary*; John Packer, *Warden*; A. D. Talbot, *Clerk*; C. W. Oley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 29; admitted, 2; present number, 42; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 3; total, 63; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$698.60; total, \$698.60.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$285.07; for the Sunday School, \$20.15; other parochial objects, \$411.65; total Parochial, \$716.87. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$9.01; all other objects within the Diocese, 54 cents; total Diocesan, \$9.55. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$736.42.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 48, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: James H. Appleton, Enos J. Balsley, Morton A. Barnes, N. Barrows, D. D., Pelham St. G. Bissell, John Jay Bridges, Edgar E. Brooks, Edwin E. Butler, Frederick B. Carter, Samuel A. Chapman, Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, E. Norman Curry, George G. Daland, Henry A. Dexter, Charles Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, D. D., John C. Fair, John G. Fawcett, Ezra F. Ferris, Horatio K. Garnier, William H. A. Hall, Seth C. Hawley, John C. Hewlett, William W. Holley, D. D., William A. B. Holmes, Lyman J. Howes, Gordon D. Hoxsey, William M. Hughes, D. D., Hugh B. McC. Jamison, Levi Johnston, John Keller, James F. Lane, William A. Long, William H. C. Lylburn, Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., Horatio W. Maguire, William B. Mahwinney, James A. McCleary, Henry A. McNulty, R. W. Ernest Merington, Everard P. Miller, J. Isidore Mombert, D. D., George M. Plaskett, Harold A. Prichard, William Richmond, Harmon C. St. Clair, Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., Alonzo C. Stewart, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Charles B. Scovil, Wynant Vanderpool, Carolus R. Webb, Charles H. Wells.

Reports were not received from the following Clergymen: David D. Bishop, Eugene N. Curtis, George M. Geisel, Lawrence S. Kent, Albert U. Stanley.

Statistics of the Diocese

MAY 1, 1912, TO APRIL 30, 1913.

[From the Bishop's Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese	152
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese	30
Parishes and Missions	134
Parishes in Union with the Convention	80
Parish not in Union with the Convention	1
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese	*11
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	14
Clergymen deceased	2
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	8
Candidates for Holy Orders	10
Postulants	12
Baptisms—Adults, 309; Infants, 1,980	2,289
Confirmed (taken from Bishop's Address)	2,059
Communicants	36,722
Marriages	979
Burials	1,406
Sunday-school Teachers	2,044
Sunday-school Pupils	18,115
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions	\$378,840.05
Total Receipts from all sources	\$606,033.75

(2 Congregations do not report this item.)

OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial	\$583,236.94
Diocesan	33,819.24
General	44,705.26
Total	\$661,761.44

*Including one Priest for the Bishop of Tennessee; also, one Priest by the Bishop of Wyoming, at the request of the Bishop of Newark; one Deacon for the Bishop of Southern Ohio, and one Deacon for the Bishop of North Dakota.

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.—[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President, (ex-officio)*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Vice-Chairman*, the Rev'd Elliot White; *Secretary*, William Pennington; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Augusta H. English; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Inmates (full capacity), 86; nurses, 32; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 15; pupil nurses, 23; probationers, 9; annual income, \$42,558.06; endowment fund, \$158,000.00. Patients treated in last year—Indoor, 1,393; Outdoor, 3,193.

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

(CONDENSED)

TRUSTEES OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

The Hospital has had an unusually successful year, and the Trustees feel that it is serving the community in a larger way than ever before in its history.

We give below a summary report of the different departments, together with some of the improvements and some of the most pressing needs for the near future.

The Treasurer reports received for current expenses during the year \$42,558.06, including a balance on hand May 1st, 1912, of \$1,545.71. This report includes amongst other items:

Board of Patients, \$21,973.18; City of Newark, \$2,500.00; Town of Belleville, \$100.00; Town of Kearny, \$50.00; Guild of St. Barnabas, \$3,760.00; Interest on Endowments, \$7,453.59; Churches and Sunday Schools, \$1,989.58; Children's Ward, \$155.00; General Donations, \$2,883.00.

Balance on hand at present time, \$3,635.49. The Endowment Fund now is \$158,000.

We feel that we should like to express at this time our high appreciation of the long-continued and faithful services of Thomas W. Jackson, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees.

Total number of patients admitted from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 1,317; total number of patients treated from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 1,393; number of patients remaining May 1, 1912, 76; number remaining May 1, 1913, 76; total number of patients discharged May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 1,317; total number of deaths from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 83; total number of free patients from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 678; total number of pay patients from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 639; total number of partial pay patients from May 1, 1912 to May 1, 1913, 69; total number of outdoor clinic patients from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, 3,193.

The graduates of the Training School for Nurses now number 124. The present number of pupils in the Training School is 23. The number of applications received, 98. Graduating Class this year numbered 6. Some mention should be made of what the pupils themselves have done for the Training School. They have provided their own Medical Library, class room equipment, diet kitchen equipment, and the funds for the expense of one of their number having visiting nurse experience.

The Hospital has received \$5,000 from Mrs. Cynthia F. Dryden as a memorial to the late John F. Dryden. From Mrs. Effie K. McIntire, \$3,000, a memorial to her husband. Mr. John Dempsey, \$500. Mrs. Isabella G. A. Whiting, \$100. Estate of John Mentz, \$50. Mr. Donat Fritsch, \$200. A new story on the corridor of the main building is to be erected as a memorial to Mrs. Nelson Wright by Mrs. Arthur MacKie; also, through the generosity and instrumentality of Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, a cement walk has been laid on part of Montgomery Street, a new fence built and grading done, thus beautifying that end of the property. A new floor has been laid in the Children's Ward through the efforts of the Junior St. Barnabas' Guild. A new water system has been installed, also new washing machines, replacing the old ones.

The most pressing needs are: Continuing the new fence on Montgomery and High Streets, and also paving the property there to correspond with the improvements above mentioned; a new floor in the sterilizing room; an upper floor added to the Nurses' Home for the accommodation of more nurses; and a mangle for the laundry.

We cannot conclude our report without expressing a word of appreciation to the Sisters, who have labored so faithfully, and to the Medical and Surgical Staff who are contributing so largely to the usefulness and good name of the Hospital; to the Chaplain for his ministrations, and to the efficient head of the Training School for Nurses; and the loyal and patient services of the organizations, and the individuals who year by year lend their aid.

HENRY H. HADLEY,
JOHN S. MILLER,

ELLIOT WHITE,
WILLIAM PENNINGTON,
Committee.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *President*, the Rev'd William P. Brush; *Vice-President*, J. Hull Browning; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumsted, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 102; nurses, 36; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 12; pupil nurses, 24; probationers, 12; annual income, \$104,921.00; endowment fund, \$131,057.00. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 2,174; Dispensary, 5,178. Total, 7,352.

(At the meeting of June 23, by unanimous vote of the Council, the Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, was elected President of Christ Hospital, to fill the vacancy created by the removal to California of the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.)

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
(CONDENSED)
COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

Very substantial gains have been made in the year ending December 31, 1912. During the year 2,174 patients were treated in the

hospital proper, one-third of them being entirely free. A great majority of those treated were discharged entirely cured. There were 1,323 operations in the hospital proper; 378 in the Eye, Ear, etc., 2,351 in the Dispensary. There were 5,178 cases in all in the Dispensary, with the number in the hospital proper making 7,352, a gain over the preceding year of 900. In the hospital proper, there were 685 men, 852 women, and 593 children.

The receipts of the Hospital were \$104,921 as against \$67,036 in 1911. The Hospital earnings were \$36,570. From the estate of Mrs. Mary A. King, of Jersey City, \$55,367 were received. There were bequests of \$1,000 from Edward Russ, Esq., of Hoboken; \$250 from the estate of Mr. August Grossmann, a former Mayor of Hoboken. Christ Hospital Day brought in \$2,174. A bequest from the estate of Mrs. Edla L. McPherson, widow of the late Senator John R. McPherson, of Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000) will be soon received. The Hospital itself has an Endowment Fund amounting to \$53,707. The Abercrombie Guild, an auxiliary to the Hospital holds an Endowment Fund for the Hospital of \$77,350. It is the intention of the Council to put into the Endowment Fund all they can of the bequests received, and to work toward building up an Endowment Fund of \$500,000 for assurance of the support of the Hospital.

The Hospital buildings and property have been kept in excellent repair, and many improvements have been made, the buildings being now lighted by electricity. A new ambulance house and stable of brick and stone has been erected at a cost of \$4,500. The dispensary wards have been completely remodeled and equipped by the generous gift of \$2,300 from Mr. Richard Stevens for that purpose.

The one large undertaking in the minds of the Council now is the erection of a new Service Building, to contain the steam-heating plant, the laundry and the dynamo; the Mortuary Chapel, and comfortable rooms for those who are in the service of the Hospital. St. Mary's Guild has undertaken to provide for the Sun Parlors, to be connected with the wards for men and for women. Mrs. C. B. Alexander, of Hoboken, will meet the cost of a Ward for Pneumonia Patients and like cases.

The Training School for Nurses is in excellent condition. Begun in 1887 its graduates now number 160. The present roll is, pupil nurses 24, and 12 probationers.

The Abercrombie Guild, St. Mary's Guild and Christ Hospital Guild of Hoboken, have steadfastly maintained the good work the members laid their hands to do from the beginning. The Hospital would be crippled indeed if it were not for the increasing labors of the devoted women of these Guilds.

As those of us who have been connected with the Hospital for many years recall what it was then, and know what it is now, we can only say "What hath God wrought!"

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
President.

JOHN G. CRAWFORD,
Secretary.

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK.—*Executive Committee: President*, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Miss Mary Caspar; *Secretary*, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; *Miss Louise Dawson*, Mrs. Austen H. McGregor, Mrs. Charles F. Clark; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878.

Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm. They provide many articles of diet, magazines and other reading matter.

There are 265 inmates in this asylum. The average attendance of inmates at the services is 125.

For thirty-five years this Society has provided a Christmas feast for all the inmates of the Newark Alms House, following the usual Christmas service, conducted by the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, in the Chapel, at which carols are sung by the choir-boys of Grace Church, Newark.

This is the only organized society of Christians regularly engaged in religious and philanthropic work at the Alms House. Its annual meeting is held in the first week in Advent.

No appropriations are received from the Diocese for this Mission.

The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool held the first service and continues to minister gratuitously and faithfully.

Churchwomen of the City of Newark and vicinity are invited to correspond with the officers of the Society; to contribute money and materials for its work; and to become active or associate members.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.—[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.] Object: "To provide the ministration of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society." *President*, the Right Rev'd the Bishop, *ex-officio*; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Elliot White; *Secretary*, the Rev'd A. W. H. Thompson; *Treasurer*, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, 786 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

(*Vide*, p. 80 for the Report of the Chaplain.)

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee: Warden*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D.D.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. H. M. Walker, Mrs. H. A. Groesbeck; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M.D.; *Visitors*: Members of the Advisory Board.

Sisters, 3; helpers, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$2,800.00.

This Home receives and cares for unmarried mothers and their babies.

(*Vide*, p. 91 for the Report to the Convention.)

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., Messrs. Jno. H. Cuntz, Edward H. Horwood; *Secretary*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill; *Treasurer*, Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers: President*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. Wm. R. Jenvey; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Robert L. Stevens, Mrs. Richard Stevens, Miss M. B. P. Garnett; *Warden and Chaplain*, Archdeacon Jenvey.

Inmates (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$1,400.00; endowment, \$25,000.00.

This Home was endowed in 1838 by Mrs. Rachel Stevens, to provide a home for Churchwomen who are widows over sixty-five years of age.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White; *Secretary*, Mrs. Francis E. Brockett, 185 Prospect St., East Orange; *Auditors*, the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$71,339.50; annual income, about \$8,612.96.

The institution is a home for aged men and women. At present there are 26 inmates who are supported therein by friends or parishes. The income of the institution is supplemented by gifts from the parishes in and about the Oranges. The cost of maintaining an inmate is \$20.00 a month.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—Diocesan Officers: *President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 14 Mt. Prospect Place, Newark; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark; *Diocesan Commendation Associate*, Miss C. W. Colton; *Candidates' Associate*, Miss Harriet Schultz, 491 River Road, Nutley; *Social Service Associate*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken;

Literature Associate, Mrs. C. P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison St., Paterson; *Missions Associate*, Mrs. J. D. Brumley, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark.

Number of Branches, 25; Associates, Members, Probationers, Candidates and Married Branch Helpers, 1,913.

During the year ending May 1, 1913, the Branches have raised for Parochial Objects, Social Service Work, Holiday House, Missions and other objects, \$3,414.31.

There have been classes in cooking, dancing, dressmaking, drawing, First Aid to Injured, with examinations for Red Cross certificate, literature, physical training, singing, stenciling.

Lectures and talks have been given by Rectors, Curates, Physicians and Associates covering a wide range of topics.

The Annual Service was held in St. Paul's Church, Paterson, on October 13; preacher, the Rev'd J. R. Atkinson.

The conference of members was held in the Parish House of the House of Prayer, Newark.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. T. A. Starkey, Mrs. E. S. Lines; *President*, Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Charles H. Christian, 425 William St., East Orange; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, 31 West 53rd St., New York City, and Tenafly, N. J.; Mrs. John Howell, Ballantine Parkway, Newark; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. Francis Halpin, 177 Union St., Montclair; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Miss Bertha Richards, "The Fairbanks," Orange; *Spirit of Missions Secretary*, Mrs. John Porter, 85 Porter Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Mrs. James R. Strong, Park Place, Short Hills; *Treasurer, United Offering*, Mrs. W. D. Kearfott, 220 Orange Road, Montclair; *Directresses*:—*Domestic Missions*, Mrs. Francis E. Cobb, 11 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; *Home Missions to Colored People*, Mrs. S. S. Brewster, 57 Morton Place, East Orange; *Indian Missions*, Mrs. W. R. Howe, 252 Main St., Orange; *New Possessions*, Mrs. H. Van Arsdale, 44 Avon Ave., Newark; *Foreign Missions*, Mrs. C. H. Boynton, Englewood; *Diocesan Missions*, Mrs. F. G. Sigler, 38 Montclair Ave., Montclair; *Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Anita Stillman, 532 River St., Hoboken; *Little Helpers*, Miss Mary A.

Hayes, 47 Green Village Road, Madison; *Comfort Club*, Miss Helen Wheeler, 32 James St., Newark; *Forward Movement Committee Secretary*, Mrs. G. Everitt Hill, 13 Bell St., Orange; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 97 S. Arlington Ave., East Orange.

The Monthly Meetings are held on the first Wednesday of each month, October to May inclusive, in Trinity Parish House, Rector St., Newark, at 10 A. M.

The Annual Meeting is held in the second week of November; date and place previously announced.

The Annual Service of the United Offering is held in May; date and place previously announced.

REPORT TO CONVENTION.

May 20, 1913.

Eight monthly meetings have been held at Trinity Parish House, Newark, with an average attendance of 120 members.

Five executive meetings were held with seldom more than two or three members absent.

The Anniversary Meeting was held at Trinity Church, Bayonne, on November 13th, with an attendance of over 400.

A sectional meeting was held at St. John's Church, Dover, on April 30th, with a good attendance from parishes in the vicinity.

An institute for the study of Missions and the work of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Junior Auxiliary was held in Grace Church, Orange, October 23-26, with a registered attendance of 139 members.

A Lending Library of books on Mission study has been started at Trinity House, Newark, with about one hundred books.

Nine Mission Study Classes have been held in various parts of the Diocese under competent leaders and with good attendance, and in some cases very practical results.

The gifts for the year in cash amounted to \$5,612.00 to May 1st. The report in boxes is not yet in hand, but will be fully twice that sum.

The United Offering to be presented at General Convention will be a substantial increase on the offering of 1910.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

The Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary in 1911. With a membership of about two thousand, it is an organization under the control of the Church, and is patterned after an English organization of the same name. The objects of the Guild as stated in its constitution are—

1.—*Religious*. To assist its members in realizing the greatness of their calling, and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work.

2.—*Social*. By associating nurses together and with them other women, as friends, to provide under God's blessing, some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

There are thirty-two Branches of the Guild in as many cities of the United States, and one of them is in this Diocese, at Orange, with a membership of 250, of which the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley is Chaplain.

The Guild has for some years supported, through the Board of Missions, a nurse in the mission field; Miss Bolster is at work in Alaska.

The officers for the current year are: *Honorary Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Cortlandt Whitehead, S.D.T., Bishop of Pittsburgh; *Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Philip Mercer Rhinelander, D.D., Bishop of Pennsylvania; *Vice-Chaplain-General*, the Very Rev'd Carroll M. Davis; *Secretary-General*, Mrs. William Read Howe, 252 Main St., Orange, N. J.; *Treasurer-General*, Mrs. Arthur Van Harlinger, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THE CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF PATERSON, N. J.—[Organized 1912.] *President*, Dr. Elias J. Marsh; *Vice-Presidents*, Robert D. Bowman, Charles Crane; *Secretary*, James Wilson, jr., 423 Van Houten Street; *Treasurer*, George J. Abbott.

The objects of the organization are: (1) To promote friendship among the Churchmen of Paterson; (2) To take a united interest in all good works for the Church and the community; and (3) eventually to take concerted action in the missionary work at the city and county institutions.

Regular meetings are held in October, December, February, April and June.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Thomas W. Dennison, 124 Claremont Ave., Montclair; *Secretary*, Anton G. Christensen, 2857 Boulevard, Jersey City; *Treasurer*, Henry S. Wiltshire, 106 Van Reypen St., Jersey City; *Vice-Presidents*, J. E. Berlenbach, 57 Madison Ave., Irvington; Samuel H. Cocks, 290 Princeton Ave., Jersey City; A. C. Zimmermann, 35 Clark Place, Orange; John Fletcher, 304 Ellison St., Paterson; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, 452 Van Houten St., Paterson; *National Council Members*, Francis H. Holmes, 24 High St., Orange; Walter Kidde, 56 Gates Ave., Montclair; Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad St., Newark; *District Secretary*, Franklin H. Spencer, Diocesan House, 416 Lafayette St., New York City.

The Senior Assembly has 33 chapters, with about 275 members.

NEW JERSEY JUNIOR ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Edward C. Fisher, 579 E. 25th St., Paterson; *Secretary*, Reginald R. Wilde, 57 Seventeenth Ave., Paterson; *Treasurer*, Coulton I. Courter, 322 Pennington St., Elizabeth, N. J.; *Vice-Presidents*, Ira D. Ellison, 32 Van Wagenen Ave., Jersey City; C. Lansing Nevius, Newark; Paul F. Fenton, Metuchen, N. J.; F. Colton Waugh, 100 Montclair Ave., Montclair; Kenneth MacDonald, 39 Mozart St., East Rutherford; George Kilpatrick, 513 First Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.; *Member, National Council*, James W. A. Smith, 111 Murray St., Elizabeth, N. J.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Edgewater.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.—*President*, Edward O. Stanley; *Vice-Presidents*, J. Steuart MacKie, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, Alfred Pope, 160 Thirteenth St., Hoboken; *Treasurer*, L. Allyn Wight, Montclair; *Executive Committee*, Decatur M. Sawyer, Robert M. Dixon, and *Chairman of the Membership Committee*, Charles R. Lee.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral, and educational work of the Church, by stated meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are \$3.00. There are no initiation fees.

Four meetings were held during the year, as follows:

November 11, 1912.—Meeting in Trinity House, Newark. Subject: *"The Church and the Stage"*; appointed speakers: Mr. Ben Greet, of New York; the Rev'd Walter E. Bentley, Brooklyn, N. Y.

January 7, 1913.—Meeting in Trinity House, Newark. Subject: *"The Immigrant and his Influence upon America and the Church"*; appointed speakers: the Rev'd Edward M. Frank, Rector, Church of the Advent, Philadelphia, Pa.; Prof. Charles Sears Baldwin, of Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

April 7, 1913.—Meeting in Trinity House, Newark. Subject: *"The Southern Slavonic Movement"*; appointed speaker; Prof. John D. Prince, of Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

May 20, 1913.—Evening of the first day, Diocesan Convention. Annual Meeting, in Trinity House, Newark. Subjects: I. *"The Desirability of a Cathedral for the Diocese"*; appointed speaker: the Rev'd Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City; II. *"The Church and Eugenics"*; appointed speaker: Dr. Howard Kelly, of Baltimore, Md.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

Contributions received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Newark.

From May 9, 1912 to May 7, 1913.

St. Luke's, Montclair	\$ 21 12
Grace, Madison (Automatic Pensions at 64)	25 00
Trinity, Hoboken	64 49
St. Paul's, Butler	1 80
Christ Chapel, Harrison	30 00
Christ Church, Hackensack	53 45
St. James', Upper Montclair	181 36
St. Agnes', East Orange	3 00
Incarnation, East Orange	3 00
Christ Church, East Orange	5 00
St. Paul's, Englewood	94 19
Redeemer, Morristown	50 00
Grace, Jersey City (Automatic Pensions at 64)	7 40

St. James', Newark	64 67
Christ Church, Short Hills	240 00
Christ Church, Short Hills (Permanent Fund)	29 00
Grace, Nutley (Five Million Fund)	77 09
St. Barnabas', Newark	50 00
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst	2 00
Grace, Rutherford	5 00
Grace Chapel, East Rutherford	2 50
St. Mark's, Orange	79 31
Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge	36 11
St. Paul's, Jersey City	45 25
Trinity, Grantwood	10 00
Ascension, Bloomfield	12 75
Trinity, Newark	62 25
Calvary, Summit	113 03
Individual Offerings. (Acknowledged in detail in Triennial Report)	645 61
	<hr/>
Total contributions from May 9, 1912, to May 7, 1913....	\$2,014 38
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period	\$2,014 38
	<hr/>
Number of beneficiaries	\$750 00
	5

Report, Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society.

In compliance with the invitation of the last Convention of the Diocese of Newark to make an annual report to this Convention, the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society respectfully presents a few facts and figures.

The Society provides annuities for the clergy at sixty years of age which they accept as a *right* and not as a *gratuity* because they have previously contributed to its treasury at the rate of twelve dollars per year. Larger payments may be made with the result of correspondingly increasing the annuity. If an annuitant attains only the average age he will have received not less than two hundred and fifty per cent. on his investment, whatever may

have been its amount. The permanent fund now amounts to \$341,528.46, with \$40,000 more to come from a legacy payable within the year. There was disbursed for annuities last November \$19,951.70.

The Society was organized by New Jersey Clergymen in 1874, as a mutual benefit organization, and was incorporated in this State, and the methods and success of its beneficent work are well worth investigation by any clergyman who desires to make provision for his declining years.

HENRY ANSTICE,
Financial Secretary.

**The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of
Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church
in the State of New Jersey.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The undersigned begs leave to offer to the Convention of the Diocese of Newark the following report of "The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey." In this, the 107th year of its corporate existence, the Corporation has an invested fund of \$159,475. Half of the interest of this Fund together with half of the annual contributions of its members, is each year added to the principal of the Fund. The other half, after deducting expenses, is divided in the form of annuities among the widows and children of deceased contributors. The amount of the annuities paid during the past year was \$3,985.73. The number of contributing members at the present time is 57.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have, for at least two years, been canonically connected with and actually resident in either of the Dioceses of the State of New Jersey are eligible for membership. The annual dues are eight dollars. Removal from the State, after five annual contributions have been made, does not forfeit membership. The "Members

of the Corporation" are those who have been elected to manage its affairs. They are not necessarily contributors and some of them are laymen. The undersigned will be glad to furnish further information, if desired.

All which is respectfully submitted.

L. H. LIGHTHILL,
Secretary.

74 Eaton Place, East Orange, N. J.

Addendum

Ordinations since May 1, 1913, have been:

'On May 18, Trinity Sunday, in Calvary Church, New York, Raymond S. Brown, Deacon; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd Theodore Sedgwick; E. Rupert Noel, Deacon; presented by Archdeacon McCleary; F. J. H. Coffin, Deacon, (for the Bishop of South Carolina), presented by the Rev'd D. H. Chambers; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

On May 25, the First Sunday after Trinity, in St. Peter's, Morristown, the Rev'd Harold Adye Prichard, Priest; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd P. F. Sturges; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

Changes within the Diocese since May 1, 1913:

- May 1.—The Rev'd George H. Young, resigns Belvidere, Delaware and Hope, and becomes Missionary in charge of St. Peter's, Washington.
- May 1.—The Rev'd James F. Lane takes charge of the work at Belvidere, Delaware (Knowlton), and Hope.
- May 4.—The Rev'd Robert F. Lau ceases to be Curate, St. Paul's, Hoboken; becomes, Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- May 18.—The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes ceases to be Curate, Christ Church, Hackensack, and becomes Missionary in charge of St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.

- June 1.—The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D.D., ceases to be Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Newark.

Clergy Transferred since May 1, 1913:

- May 18.—The Rev'd Hugh B. McC. Jamison, to the Diocese of Dallas, Texas.

Clergy Received since May 1, 1913:

- May 5.—The Rev'd James Thornton Lodge, from the Diocese of Dallas, Texas; becomes Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- June 8.—The Rev'd Waldo Adams Amos, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
- July 7.—The Rev'd David North Kirkby, from the Diocese of Connecticut; becomes Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.

Postulant received since May 1, 1913:

- June 29.—Theodore J. M. Van Duyne.

Candidate for Holy Orders since May 1, 1913:

Frederick John Buttery, admitted May 6, 1913.

Recommended for Ordination to the Diaconate:

Norman Towar Boggs, May 6, 1913.

Dedication since May 1, 1913:

St. John's, Boonton, dedication of memorial pulpit and choir stalls, in memory of the Rev'd John P. Appleton.

Death since May 1, 1913:

- June 12.—The Rev'd Enos J. Balsley died in San Antonio, Texas; formerly Rector of St. Luke's, Paterson; for sometime taking service in the Diocese of West Texas.

Notices of Deposition received since May 1, 1913:

- May 3.—Bryant Gray Harman, Priest, by the Bishop of Vermont.
- May 22.—Robert W. Hewitt, Priest, by the Bishop of Iowa.
- May 23.—Albert Beckwith Shields, Priest, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

June 11.—Charles Henry Walters, Priest, by the Bishop of Marquette.

Anniversaries since May 1, 1913:

May 4.—Grace Church, Town of Union, 25th Anniversary of the opening of the Church and the 10th Anniversary of the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell's rectorship.

Appointments since May 1, 1913:

June 6.—Wm. Read Howe, Esq., appointed Chancellor of the Diocese to fill the unexpired term of the Hon. John R. Emery, resigned on account of public duties.

Lay Readers Licensed since May 1, 1913:

- May 2.—Dudley Malcolm Brown, Epiphany, Allendale, under the Rev'd James W. Jackson.
- May 5.—Arthur Crosby Zimmerman, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley.
- May 5.—Charles K. Farrington, All Saints', Orange, under the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham.
- May 5.—M. C. Coggeshall, Christ Church, Short Hills, under the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas.
- May 13.—Robert Henry Rogers, Christ Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock.
- May 13.—Ralph B. Ward, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd H. Landon Rice.
- May 17.—John Frederick Hamblin, Grace, Jersey City, under the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D.D.
- May 17.—Frederick B. Drane's license of the Diocese of East Carolina endorsed for service at St. John's Church, Passaic, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, or the Archdeacon.
- May 17.—Robert Harrold's license of the Diocese of Long Island endorsed for service at the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D., or one of the Archdeacons.
- May 20.—Charles Crane, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert.

- June 2.—Harvey Reynolds Halsey, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley.
- June 9.—William Tyacke, jr., and Edmund R. Laine, jr., under Archdeacon McCleary.
- June 9.—Ross O. Fowler, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, under the Rev'd Percy C. Bissell.
- June 13.—L. H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd William P. Brush.
- June 13.—J. William Grainger, Christ Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock.
- June 26.—William M. d'Espard, St. Peter's, Essex Fells, under the Rev'd David N. Kirkby.
- June 29.—Theodore J. M. Van Duyne, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, and Archdeacon McCleary.
- June 30.—George Harry Craze, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan.

Confirmations

MAY-JUNE, 1913.

Allendale, Epiphany	15
Boonton, St. John's	12
Chatham, St. Paul's	1
Clifton, St. Paul's	1
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	3
Fairview, Nativity	11
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	8
Hoboken, Trinity	33
Jersey City, Ascension	23
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	10
Montclair (Upper), St. James'	18
Montvale, St. Paul's	5
Newark, Christ Church, (special)	1
Nutley, Grace	27
Oradell, Annunciation	18
Orange, Epiphany, (1 for Incarnation, Jersey City)	18
" St. Mark's, (special)	4

Passaic, St. George's, (4 for Holy Innocents', Garfield)	28
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	13
Ridgefield, St. James'	10
Ridgewood, Christ Church	36
South Orange, St. Andrew's, (1 for St. George's, Vails- burgh)	9
Woodridge, St. Paul's	14
	<hr/>
	318
Previously reported in year May 1, 1912-1913	2,059
	<hr/>
Total number since May 1, 1912	2,377

SECRETARY'S NOTICES.

THE FORTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in MAY, 1914; *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.* (*Vide*, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.)

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others, to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 19 East Park Street, Newark, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

The Rev'd WM. T. LIPTON, Diocesan Rooms, No. 49 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.

Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS	opp	288
ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS		304
ADJUSTMENT, Board of, Report, 62; appointment, 150; organization		8
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees		133
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of		294
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY, with P. O. addresses		12
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS, Ordinations, etc., Charitable, Sunday School Advent Funds, etc., Confirmations, 174; and Addendum; Summary, 192; Reports of Archdeacons, 62, 193; Personal reports of Clergy		288
APPENDICES :		
No. 1.—Parochial and Missionary Reports		205
No. 2.—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.		290
APPORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, 98; names of ..		10
ARCHDEACONS, Names of, 5; Reports of, 62, 138, 193, 201, 203; appointed		150
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 77; reappointed, 138; names of		9
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	opp	132
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed		104
ASSISTANT TREASURER, nomination confirmed		127
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 133; elected		127
BISHOP'S ADDRESS		152
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, AND ADVENT S. S. FUNDS, etc.		188
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report of, 62; appointed, 150; organization		8
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of, 55; Treasurer's Report... opp		132
Elected, 136		137
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, 8; Report of		43

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, commended, 118; Local Assembly	300
BUDGET, for the new year	143
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 40; adopted	104
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..	21
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 12; OF DEPUTIES	23
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 68; names of.....	4
Member elected	127
Supplementary Report (<i>Vide</i> 3rd p. of cover).....	
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of	2
CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE, Appointed	306
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	175
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's	188
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of	292
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 77; reap- pointed	138
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark	300
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Report of, 55; Treasurer's Report	57
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, NEWARK, Report of	294
CITY MISSION SOCIETY, NEWARK, 80	295
CLERGY, Ordained, 174; received, 177; deceased, 179; trans- ferred, 179; licensed, 20 (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	180
CLERGY RELIEF, Organizations, various reports	301
Legislation, 108, 112, 131	139
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of....	3-11
Appointed, 42, 43, 105, 132, 148.	
Continued, 139, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150.	
Discharged, 138, 143.	
Elected, 105, 106, 126, 127, 135.	
Reports of, viz: Board of Religious Education, 43; on Rules of Order, 50; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 55, 57; on Finance, 60, 143; Board of Adjustment, 62; on Enlarging the Powers of the Local Archdeaconries, 68; Cathedral General Chapter, 68; on Church Architecture, 77; on Tem- perance, 78; on Social Service Canon, 82; on Social Service, 83; Standing Committee, 92; on Apportion- ment Plan for General Missions, 98; on Elections and Calendar of Business, 100; on Certificates of	

Index.

iii

Lay Deputies, 106; on New Parishes, 106; on Parochial Boundaries, 119; on Securities, 133; Auditing Committee, 133; on <i>Ne Temere</i> Decree, etc., 146; on Diocesan Paper, 148; on Diocesan Library, 149; on a Seal for the Diocese, 149; on Unfinished Business	149
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	185
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Reports presented: No. 1, 108; No. 2, 112; No. 3, (58), 139; No. 4, (58), 139; No. 5, (59), 140; No. 6, 140; No. 7, 140; No. 8, 141; No. 9	142
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings	42
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of.....	11
Report of	303
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th p. of cover.)	
DEDICATIONS, etc. (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	180
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	181
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes	23
Testimonial from Parishes	2
To General Convention, Names of	4
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee, 10; Report of	149
DIOCESAN PAPER, Report on, 148; Financial Statement, 1912-1913	80
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Elections, 126, 136; Organization....	7
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 127; Board of Missions, etc., 136, 137; Cathedral General Chapter (one member), 127; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 106; Deputies to General Convention, and Supplementary Deputies, 126, 135, 136; Ecclesiastical Court (two members), 126, 136; Registrar, 127; Representatives to Missionary Council, 127, 135, 136; Secretary, 104; Standing Committee, 126, 135; Treasurer	127
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	174
Address and Appendices	152
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc.	133
Names of Trustees	7
Committee on Increase, 132	11

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names of	7
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of, 60, 143; adopted, 143; reappointed	105
Names of	8
FINANCIAL STATEMENT, <i>The Newark Churchman</i>	80
FLOOD SUFFERERS' FUND	190
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies	2
GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Contributions	301
GENERAL MISSIONS, Apportionment Plan for	98
GIRLS' FRIENDLY, Diocesan Officers, etc.	296
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES	299
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 290; Christ.....	292
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of	296
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of	132
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 39th Annual Convention.....	42
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes	23
To General Convention	4
Form of Testimonial	2
LAY READERS LICENSED (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	182
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)...	21
Postulants (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	22
Clergy, Canonically resident	12
Lay Deputies (General Convention, 4)	23
Parishes and Missions (see Schedule Sheet)	23
MESSAGES of sympathy, and remembrance, ordered, 42, 118..	131
MINORITY REPORT, on Temperance	144
MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Representatives to, 5; elected, 127, 135	136
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, 6; elected, 136, 137; Report of Treasurer	132
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 148; Financial Statement, 1912-1913	80
NEWARK CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Officers of	294
NEWARK CITY MISSION SOCIETY, 80.....	295
NEW JERSEY, Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children, etc., Officers of, 11; Report of.....	303
(Kindred organizations on 4th page of cover.)	
NOMINATIONS, 102, 103, 104, 105	106
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	181
Restoration, Received	182

Index.

v

NOTICES, Secretary's	308
Registrar's	308
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	174
OFFICIAL BALLOT, 101, 102	128
PARISH ELECTIONS, new legislation, 139	141
PARISH HOUSES OPENED	180
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Schedule)	23
PAROCHIAL REPORTS (<i>Vide</i> , Abstract)	205
PATERSON CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION	299
PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY	288
POSTULANTS, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	22
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF, (<i>Vide</i> , 128)	42
RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	174
REGISTRAR, Report of, 82; elected	127
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 8; Report of	43
REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , Committees, Reports of), Archdeacons, 62, 138, 193, 201, 203; Board of Missions, etc., 55; Treasurer, facing 132; Securities, 133; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 133; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 133; Registrar, 82; Tellers of Elections, 126, 127, 135, 136	137
REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Elected, 127, 135..	136
RESTORATIONS	182
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED: Extending sympathy of the Diocese on the death of Bishop Doane, 42, 131; amending and adopting Rules of Order, 100, 107, 128; <i>de</i> the Official Ballot, 101, 102, 128; amending and adopting Calendar of Business, 104; admitting St. Mark's Church, Newark, into union with Con- vention, 106; empowering the Tellers to receive a ballot at once, 107; fixing the hours for opening and closing the polls, 107, 127; repealing old Canon 14, and adopting new Canon 14, as amended, 112; adopting the general principles of new Canon 15 (B), 131; amending and postponing consideration, 131; re-committing Canon 15 (A) and Canon 15 (B), and re-enacting sections one, two, three and four (except the paragraph relating to "Special	

Annuitants") of old Canon 14, and re-numbering it Canon 14 (A), 139; *de* memorial to General Convention on the subject of Proportionate Representation, 117, 130; adding \$1,200 to Budget for the work of the Social Service Commission, 117; ordering a message of remembrance and regard to several absent members, 118; authorizing an apportionment for the Board of Religious Education, 118; *de* the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 118; referring amendments of Canon 7, § II., [3], and Canon 9, § II., [4], and Canon 5, § IV., [2], to Committee on Constitution and Canons, 119, also, the proposed Canons "Of the Commission on Parish Boundaries," "Of Parish Boundaries," "Of the Canonical Residence of the Laity," and "Of Pastoral Responsibility," 126, 143; recommending a minimum salary for clergy, 119; confirming the nomination of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer, 127; adopting Minute *in memoriam* of Joseph N. Blanchard, D.D., 132; raising a Committee to complete the Endowment Fund for the Episcopate, 132; referring propositions for two separate ballot sheets, and new method of making nominations, to the Committee on Elections, etc., 137; in appreciation of the services of the Rev'd Dr. Jenvey through many years, 137; discharging Committee on Enlarging the Powers of the Local Archdeaconries, 138; *de* the recommendations of the Commission on Church Architecture, 138; continuing the Committee on a Social Service Canon, 139; *de* repealing provisions for certain canonical collections, 139; *de* amendments to Canon 6, § II., [4], and Canon 6, § II., [6], and Canon 7, § II., [3], and Canon 9, § II., [4], extending the franchise to women in parish elections, 139, 141; finally adopting amendment to Article 10 § I., of the Constitution, to make classes in the Standing Committee, 140; amending Canon 5, § IV., [2], to permit the Board of Missions, etc., to hold title to Mission property, 140; approving amendment to

Article 14 of the Constitution, 142; <i>de</i> proposed legislation on Parochial Boundaries, etc., 143; authorizing the Standing Committee to accept certain property, 143; confirming the Budget for 1913-1914, etc., 143; <i>de</i> recommendations of the Commission on Temperance, 143; continuing the Committee on <i>Ne Temere</i> Decree, etc., 147; thanking the ladies and Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Newark, and to pay the sexton, etc., 147; authorizing the publication of the JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, 147; thanking the Tellers of Elections, 149; continuing and instructing the Committee on Seal for the Diocese, 149; referring to Committee on Constitution and Canons a proposition by Mr. Percy A. Gaddis <i>de</i> absences from Vestry meetings, 150; authorizing the insertion of certain reports in the JOURNAL, 150; approving the Minutes, and to adjourn <i>sine die</i>	151
RESOLUTIONS NOT ADOPTED: To make certain Committeemen ineligible for elective offices, 102; to allow nominees to make pre-election declarations	107
RULES OF ORDER, 35; Report of Committee, 50; amended and adopted, 100, 107.....	128
SECRETARY, Report of, 147; elected	104
Appoints Assistant Secretary	104
SECRETARY'S NOTICES	308
SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of Commission, 83; Committee to draft Canon	139
SPECIAL COMMITTEES (to report in 1914)	9
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES	299
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of	290
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of, 91.....	295
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 92; elected, 126	135
List of members	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	289
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS	192
SUNDAY SCHOOL, ADVENT OFFERING	189
TELLERS, appointed, 107	128
Reports of, 126, 127, 125, 136	137

TITLE PAPERS held by the Trustees	134
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 132; elected	127
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of.....	133
Board of Missions	132
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	133
TRUSTEE OF GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	5
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 133; names of.....	7
VISITING CLERGY, Names of	11
WARDEN APPOINTED	180
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees	133
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of	296
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report	297

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars, for.....Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Diocesan Missions" in said Diocese.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION

CONDITION OF THE FUNDS

UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.

April 30th, 1913.

FUNDS	Other Securities	Life Insurance	Real Estate	CASH	Arrears	TOTALS
Episcopal Permanent Missionary	\$71,140.00	\$4,100.00	\$12,500.00	*\$2,261.22	\$2,447.04	\$87,925.82
Hamburg Organ	18,600.00	-----	-----	1,105.55	-----	19,705.55
Hamburg Church	1,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000.00
Hamburg Memorial	1,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000.00
Northfield Mission	-----	-----	-----	400.00	-----	400.00
Holy Communion, Norwood	10,000.00	-----	-----	426.27	-----	426.27
Elizabeth Keeland	11,500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00
St. Luke's, Hope	2,000.00	-----	-----	783.04	-----	11,500.00
Henry Hayes	11,600.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,783.04
Church Aid Society	4,795.00	-----	-----	178.64	-----	11,600.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy	48,250.00	-----	-----	4,222.11	-----	4,973.64
Widows and Orphans	-----	-----	-----	*172.11	-----	52,472.11
Diocesan Missions	-----	-----	-----	2,697.68	1,631.36	*172.11
Diocesan Expenses	-----	-----	-----	263.92	815.68	4,329.04
Underpaid Clergy	-----	-----	-----	126.65	-----	1,079.60
Totals	\$179,885.00	\$4,100.00	\$12,500.00	\$7,770.53	\$4,894.08	\$209,149.61

*Overdraft.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS,

April 30, 1913.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.	Bonds and Mortgages	Other Securities	Totals
EPISCOPAL FUND:			
Mathilda Kasewitz -----	\$4,500.		
Matthew F. Fox -----	1,800.		
George R. Way -----	2,000.		
Thos. L. Smith -----	8,000.		
Philip Koehler -----	7,000.		
Mary C. Whitty, Admin'x -----	10,000.		
Christine Miller -----	5,000.		
Grace Church, Orange -----	8,000.		
Christ Church, Belleville -----	8,000.		
Christ Church, Belleville -----	2,000.		
Benjamin Berkowitz -----	7,000.		
7 U. N. J. R. R. & C. Co. 4s -----		\$7,840.	\$71,140.
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND:			
Plainfield L. & B. Co. -----	\$6,000.		
Antonio Sansiviri -----	3,500.		
Laura M. Whiston -----	3,000.		
Hiram Goldberg -----	4,500.	\$1,500.	\$18,600.
Newark City 4s -----		100.	
Philadelphia National Bank -----			
HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD, FUND:			
Wm. C. Burniston -----	\$10,000.		\$10,000.
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND:			
John Guire -----	\$8,000.		\$11,500.
Landon P. Smith -----	3,500.		
HENRY HAYES FUND:			
Max Hubsch -----	\$9,000.		\$11,600.
N. J. Construction Co. -----	2,600.		
CHURCH AID SOCIETY:			
Balance of Hixon Mortgage Bond -----	245.		
Ellen A. Reilley -----	2,500.	\$ 550.	\$4,795.
Morris & Essex Stock, Par -----		1,000.	
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Bond -----		500.	
New London Gas & Elec. Lt. Co. Bond -----			
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND:			
Sussex National Bank Stock -----		\$1,000.	\$1,000.
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND:			
Ellen A. Reilley -----	\$1,000.		\$1,000.
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE:			
Catskill Illuminat'g & Power Co. Bond -----		\$1,000.	\$2,000.
White Plains Lighting Co. Bond -----		1,000.	\$131,635.
TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.			
Ernest Baack -----	\$4,000.		
Ernest Baack -----	2,300.		
R. W. Macon -----	1,500.		
E. E. Chatfield -----	1,850.		
Mission Property, Washington, N. J. -----	4,000.		
L. S. Rutan -----	2,000.		
W. H. Talmadge -----	1,500.		
E. F. Frenz -----	1,100.		
C. E. Lockner -----	1,500.		
Reliable Improvement Co. -----	2,000.		
Andrew H. Fisher -----	6,000.		
J. J. Cohn -----	5,000.		
Louis Goldman -----	4,500.		
Giuseppe de Nicolò -----	2,400.		
Helen M. DeGraw -----	2,100.		
Louisa Hanley -----	3,500.		
Landon P. Smith -----		\$1,000.	\$45,250.
1 New London Gas & Elec. Co. Bond -----		2,000.	3,000.
2 Somerset Lighting Co. Bonds -----			\$48,250.
			\$179,885.

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 1 MAY, 1912, TO 30 APRIL, 1913.

PARISHES.	Families.	Persons under pastoral care.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. SCHOOL.		Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
			Infants.	Adults.	Total.					Teachers.	Pupils.				
Arlington, Trinity.....	299	978	7		7	15	501	3	6	37	257	\$ 4,477 75	\$ 58 73	20 53	\$ 4,537 01
Bayonne, Calvary.....	240	721	14	6	20	35	461	9	21	18	238	\$ 3,881 44	\$ 132 28	115 80	\$ 4,129 52
Bayonne, St. John's.....	252		24	4	28	31	* 118	4	0	45	45	\$ 1,763 87	\$ 70 41	25 00	\$ 1,839 28
Bellevue, Christ Church.....	232	971	15	6	21	42	476	10	20	23	160	\$ 2,314 05	\$ 231 41	382 73	\$ 2,695 21
Belvidere, Zion.....	23	40	2		2	1	188	10	17	19	200	\$ 16,142 70	\$ 107 02	135 00	\$ 16,249 72
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	112	333	11	6	17	9	28			x		\$ 264 91	\$ 13 09	8 22	\$ 278 00
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	425	1,250	16	4	23	35	730	7	8	14	91	\$ 2,833 68	\$ 106 72	115 00	\$ 2,940 40
Boonton, St. John's.....	179		16	12	28	12	183	8	6	10	68	\$ 15,159 34	\$ 586 10	1,553 03	\$ 17,308 49
Dover, St. John's.....	392	506	22	3	25	24	12	183	8	6	10	\$ 3,092 28	\$ 126 10	172 40	\$ 3,218 68
East Orange, Christ Church.....	332	860	23	3	24	36	650	13	17	24	156	\$ 3,816 12	\$ 83 14	132 80	\$ 3,999 02
East Orange, St. Agnes.....	44	419	6	1	7	12	215	4	8	15	100	\$ 11,608 34	\$ 616 30	972 82	\$ 12,124 46
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	225	780	24	2	26	14	372	12	15	25	200	\$ 4,893 86	\$ 205 75	233 14	\$ 5,324 75
Edgewater, Mediator.....	88	230	11	4	15	12	65	5	8	70	1,164	\$ 4,893 86	\$ 205 75	233 14	\$ 5,324 75
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	501	* 1,300	4	2	6	43	23	634	10	21	30	\$ 14,753 89	\$ 41 76	68 00	\$ 14,835 65
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	400	* 1,000	3		3	14	* 700	11	5	5	28	\$ 2,948 71	\$ 111 96	58 77	\$ 3,060 67
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	100	400	11	2	13	14	220	5	4	12	195	\$ 12,473 61	\$ 427 10	485 00	\$ 13,365 71
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	320	1,200	43	3	46	23	461	29	26	14	230	\$ 3,933 31	\$ 309 36	47 42	\$ 4,290 09
Hoboken, Holy Innocents.....	390	1,400	29	7	36	37	560	39	45	27	225	\$ 5,527 00	\$ 633 00	337 40	\$ 6,497 00
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	485	1,400	29	7	36	37	600	35	27	40	329	\$ 8,008 55	\$ 553 36	240 60	\$ 8,802 21
Hope, St. Luke's.....	138	310	4		4	1	12	10	27	40	329	\$ 281 55	\$ 15 27	8 42	\$ 296 82
Irvine, Trinity.....												\$ 4,194 51	\$ 68 44	61 00	\$ 4,262 95
Jersey City, Ascension.....	421	1,206	82	13	95	15	144	4	8	12	140	\$ 4,483 16	\$ 24 66	20 00	\$ 4,527 82
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace.....			2	2	4	3	300	13	24	23	185	\$ 4,483 16	\$ 24 66	20 00	\$ 4,527 82
Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace.....			25	9	34	20	352	11	23	14	223	\$ 2,733 69	\$ 132 77	48 00	\$ 2,920 46
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	1,159	3,681	12	6	18	29	534	21	42	20	160	\$ 16,434 91	\$ 1,434 91	345 98	\$ 18,215 80
Jersey City, St. John's.....	240	* 700	64		64	90	271	7	7	12	100	\$ 9,950 35	\$ 124 87	185 43	\$ 10,075 22
Jersey City, St. Mark's.....	175	* 500	37	10	47	25	1,825	22	38	74	683	\$ 19,697 43	\$ 374 79	2,670 34	\$ 20,072 22
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	650	* 2,000	84	2	86	34	335	34	30	20	150	\$ 4,009 46	\$ 548 16	135 00	\$ 4,557 62
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	29	70	2		2	23	432	27	22	59	477	\$ 4,860 94	\$ 388 11	682 24	\$ 5,249 29
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....			11	78	43	1	646	10	34	59	477	\$ 6,564 45	\$ 158 04	502 89	\$ 7,246 39
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James.....	152	402	4		4	1	230	4	15	25	117	\$ 4,860 94	\$ 388 11	682 24	\$ 5,249 29
Madison, Grace.....	200	500	14		14	18	646	10	34	59	477	\$ 5,116 21	\$ 100 16	502 89	\$ 5,216 37
Maplewood, St. George's.....	75	280	20		20	5	43			x		\$ 6,960 56	\$ 12 46	19 57	\$ 6,973 02
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	210	690	7		7	6	288	4	9	10	65	\$ 6,960 56	\$ 12 46	19 57	\$ 6,973 02
Montclair, (Upper), St. James.....	70		2		2	13	155	8	5	16	134	\$ 1,385 97	\$ 200 83	240 76	\$ 1,586 80
Montclair, St. John's.....	400	1,200	20		20	23	396	7	5	25	191	\$ 31,370 69	\$ 963 17	1,105 48	\$ 33,040 34
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	285	950	16	2	18	36	680	7	20	35	290	\$ 16,432 29	\$ 257 25	262 69	\$ 17,689 54
Morristown, Redeemer.....	410	1,235	23	3	26	55	693	7	11	19	225	\$ 17,457 72	\$ 2,355 48	2,014 50	\$ 19,813 20
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	175	513	23	2	25	25	966	11	37	28	225	\$ 17,457 72	\$ 2,355 48	2,014 50	\$ 19,813 20
Newark, Christ Church.....	* 850	* 2,800	42	6	48	52	886	23	26	19	341	\$ 12,531 02	\$ 622 23	1,083 21	\$ 13,934 25
Newark, Grace.....	350	800	42	6	48	52	886	23	26	19	341	\$ 12,531 02	\$ 622 23	1,083 21	\$ 13,934 25
Newark, House of Prayer.....	131	445	15	4	19	17	545	23	27	150	150	\$ 4,508 90	\$ 190 17	93 00	\$ 4,832 07
Newark, St. Barnabas.....			15	4	19	15	431	8	12	16	110	\$ 5,432 42	\$ 388 73	133 20	\$ 5,107 19
Newark, St. James.....			15	4	19	25	290	4	7	15	80	\$ 5,432 42	\$ 388 73	133 20	\$ 5,107 19
Newark, St. John's.....	200	500	14		14	18	200	4	7	15	80	\$ 5,116 21	\$ 100 16	502 89	\$ 5,216 37
Newark, St. Mark's.....	35	80	1		1	1	65			x		\$ 6,860 04	\$ 12 46	19 57	\$ 6,872 50
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene II (4).....	535	1,180	28	4	32	11	113	1	4	13	140	\$ 12,531 02	\$ 622 23	1,083 21	\$ 13,253 25
Newark, St. Matthew's.....	210	500	11		11	27	296	4	16	25	253	\$ 12,531 02	\$ 622 23	1,083 21	\$ 13,253 25
Newark, St. Paul's.....	220	660	10	6	16	14	400	39	42	13	70	\$ 2,101 83	\$ 136 94	70 00	\$ 2,238 77
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	* 500	* 2,000	16	5	21	21	800	9	19	22	125	\$ 3,367 30	\$ 227 47	206 35	\$ 3,594 77
Newark, St. Thomas.....	173	500	10		10	15	212	6	6	10	84	\$ 13,704 77	\$ 1,138 06	3,598 27	\$ 14,842 84
Newton, Christ Church.....			17	2	19	25	381	7	9	10	85	\$ 3,367 30	\$ 227 47	206 35	\$ 3,594 77
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	187	644	17		17	25	381	7	9	10	85	\$ 3,367 30	\$ 227 47	206 35	\$ 3,594 77
Nutley, Grace.....			17		17	25	381	7	9	10	85	\$ 3,367 30	\$ 227 47	206 35	\$ 3,594 77
Orange, All Saints.....	204	881	44	3	47	41	204	6	10	14	130	\$ 3,367 30	\$ 227 47	206 35	\$ 3,594 77
Orange, Grace.....	318	981	33	2	35	18	568	9	16	13	125	\$ 10,052 51	\$ 838 13	796 94	\$ 11,890 58
Orange, St. John's.....			33	2	35	18	568	9	16	13	125	\$ 10,052 51	\$ 838 13	796 94	\$ 11,890 58
Passaic, St. Mark's.....	172	527	13	6	19	9	476	8	22	19	275	\$ 5,432 74	\$ 129 65	60 00	\$ 5,562 39
Paterson, Holy Communion.....			13	6	19	9	476	8	22	19	275	\$ 5,432 74	\$ 129 65	60 00	\$ 5,562 39
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	600	3,300	15	2	17	20	569	14	17	22	271	\$ 2,163 37	\$ 100 98	10 00	\$ 2,264 35
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	225	600	10	17	27	36	61	73	93	93	1,094	\$ 17,133 14	\$ 140 67	70 16	\$ 18,273 24
Paterson, Trinity (Totowa).....	155	520	15	5	20	31	463	10	16	22	265	\$ 1,921 86	\$ 118 70	104 65	\$ 2,040 61
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's.....	105	327	13	5	18	11	191	6	10	11	83	\$ 1,890 10	\$ 77 15	3 75	\$ 1,971 00
Pompton, Christ Church.....	47	198	9	2	11	7	79			54	54	\$ 1,890 10	\$ 77 15	3 75	\$ 1,971 00
Ridgefield, St. James.....	319	1,081	3	3	6	9	408	3	3	9	201	\$ 7,490 08	\$ 371 77	683 66	\$ 8,161 85
Ridgefield, Christ Church.....	397	1,100	25	3	28	18	525	13	16	37	294	\$ 7,490 08	\$ 371 77	683 66	\$ 8,161 85
Rutherford, Grace.....	125	370	10	1	11	19	469	3	3	20	180	\$ 6,965 40	\$ 307 20	593 50	\$ 7,572 60
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	269	700	10	1	11	19	469	3	3	20	180	\$ 6,965 40	\$ 307 20	593 50	\$ 7,572 60
South Orange, Holy Communion.....			10		10		315	8	8	30	160	\$ 11,742 30	\$ 763 69	1,129 78	\$ 12,615 69
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	385	1,100	16	8	24	47	619	8	20	24	225	\$ 14,965 24	\$ 1,837 97	3,836 32	\$ 16,803 21
Summit, Calvary.....	120	320	8		8	5	168	4	14	81	81	\$ 5,897 24	\$ 100 00	35 79	\$ 5,997 24
Tenafly, Atonement.....	267	950	6	2	8	22	439	12	4	3	28	\$ 3,951 06	\$ 162 60	35 79	\$ 4,113 66
Town of Union, Grace.....	47	122	42	8	50	44	44	1	2	3	28	\$ 3,951 06	\$ 162 60	35 79	\$ 4,113 66
Vernon, St. Thomas.....	510	2,062	42	8	50	39	653	21	29	49	561	\$ 6,073 13	\$ 280 54	222 80	\$ 6,576 47
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	200	700	6	2	8	32	225	12	10	27	230	\$ 2,033 97	\$ 154 70	73 01	\$ 2,261 68
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....															
Total.....	16,817	51,022	1,621	262	1,883	\$ 32,423	849	1,224	1,697	15,068	\$ 538,139 71	\$ 32,533 82	\$ 46,280 70	\$ 613,954 31	

MISSIONS AND PAROCHIAL CHAPELS.

Allendale, Epiphany.....	125	280	1	1	2	9	120	2	2	14	108	\$ 1,641 89	\$ 113 70	25 99	\$ 1,755 59
Bergenfield, St. John's.....	91	364	0		0		145	1	3	10	118	1,050 86		7 00	1,076 87
Butler, St. Paul's.....	40	120	1	1	2	1	40	2	1	3	20	359 55	10 00	17 45	376 55
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	95	350	21	1	25	19	114	7	7	10	115	677 59	33 86	61 23	728 40
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	32	126	1	5	3	5	14	7	8	5	25	1,655 17	31 47	8 03	1,737 87
Corteville, St. Stephen's.....	34	133	7	2	10	4	27	2		3	44	750 90	16 27	26 00	770 20
Delaware, St. Stephen's.....	50	158	14	7	21	8	60			3	44	732 38	25 12	26 00	757 50
East Orange, (Ampere), Incarnation.....	133	460	15	2	17	12	230	14	13	14	160	927 98	30 50	30 00	999 05
East Rutherford, Grace.....	58	243	4	1	5	13	23	2	6	6	60	437 88	41 10	20 05	480 23
Fairview, Nativity.....	43	168	4	1	5	13	14	2	6	6	49	435 49	6 90	25 00	480 49
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	75	217	4	1	5	13	23	2	6	6	49	435 49	6 90	25 00	480 49
Garfield, Holy Innocents'.....	32	122	1	1	2	2	40		1	7	59	1,779 80	88 57	140 13	1,988 41
Grandview, (Hudson H'ts), Grace.....	60	180	2	1	6	9	70		3	11	59	1,779 80	88 57	140 13	1,988 41
Grantwood, Trinity.....	123	386	9	2	9	7	174	3	4	7	40	981 89	9 74	33 50	1,090 13
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	48	142	3	4	7	10	170		5	3	39	356 66	192 00	185 73	531 97
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd.....															
Harrison, Christ Chapel.....															
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine.....	113	1,200	75	1	76	24	478	42	4	33	356	8,570 11	192 00	39 48	9,060 54
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	20	60	4	1	7	11	175	1	7	12	73	2,607 21	15 06	57 86	3,233 84
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	46	127	3	1	23	10	110	2	9	12	200	807 36	10 19	57 86	2,735 13
Hokokus, St. Bartholomew's.....	35	100	4	1	4	2	30	1	2	5	31	595 09	24 98	36 40	643 10
Jersey City, Incarnation.....															
Jersey City, St. Agnes' (1).....															
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....															
Leonia, All Saints'.....	40	60	1	1	1	28	1		1	10		282 50	2 50	7 50	443 10
Little Falls, St. Thomas'.....	79	236	6	1	7	10	166	6	4	10	72	988 88	61 16	14 00	2,082 04
Lyndhurst, St. Agnes'.....	127	345	13	1	14	20	141	1	4	14	92	1,913 25	18 25	20 00	2,133 50
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	78	200	11	1	11	6	151	8	2	12	82	919 95	33 22	20 00	1,573 17
Millington, All Saints'.....	15		1	1	2	2	*	21		x		886 87			886 87
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	75	285	2	1	2	24	24				12	757 21	29 91	787 12	787 12
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's.....	50	160	13	5	5	9	50	1	1	9	75	1,090 64	29 28	50 00	1,160 32
Newark, pro-Cathedral Mission (3).....															
Newark, St. Alban's.....	145	400	14	1	15	16	168	12	5	18	147	2,017 48	30 00	20 00	2,067 48
Newark, St. Andrews' (2).....															
Newark, St. George's.....	47	330	5	1	5		65		1	6	51	385 29			385 29

Statement of Parishes and Missions, April 30, 1913.

PARISHES AND LOCATION.	ASSESSMENT.				VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.					
	Due May 1, 1912.	Assessment, 1911-1912.	Paid.	Remissions and Corrections.	Due May 1, 1913.	Specials, Diocesan Mission.	Aged or Infirm Clergy.	Widows and Orphans.	Underpaid Clergy.	Episcopal Fund.
Epiphany, Allendale.....	\$ 188 26	58 70	138 24	\$ 108 72	\$ 181 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Arlington.....	194 95	106 48	63 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary, Bayonne.....	.....	106 48	106 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Bayonne.....	89 41	52 06	52 06	.....	17 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Bayonne.....	219 16	219 16	219 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Belleville.....	63 19	63 19	63 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion, Belvidere.....	9 00	9 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Bergenfield.....	28 91	28 91	28 91	.....	28 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ascension, Bloomfield.....	59 22	59 22	59 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Bloomfield & G. R.....	350 94	200 00	200 00	.....	150 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Boonton.....	90 96	68 22	68 22	.....	92 74	.....	.....	\$ 36 11	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Butler.....	20 56	13 24	13 24	24 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Chatham.....	35 21	26 41	26 41	.....	17 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Clifton.....	32 55	24 64	24 64	.....	8 80	.....	6 95	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Coatesville.....	14 63	12 25	12 25	.....	8 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Delaware.....	25 14	12 86	12 86	.....	2 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Dover.....	172 95	103 23	12 86	.....	12 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, E. Orange.....	474 56	474 56	474 56	.....	276 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incarnation, E. Orange.....	21 83	21 83	21 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes', E. Orange.....	118 75	59 38	59 38	100 00	82 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, E. Orange.....	183 41	37 56	37 56	.....	45 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, E. Rutherford.....	32 82	32 82	32 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mediator, Ridgewood.....	47 76	47 76	47 76	.....	41 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Englewood.....	544 83	544 83	544 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Essex Fells.....	83 30	83 30	83 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity, Fairview.....	16 01	6 90	6 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	17 63	17 63	17 63	.....	16 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Innocents', Garfield.....	58 08	12 00	12 00	.....	78 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Grandview.....	.....	12 00	9 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Grantwood.....	59 57	59 57	59 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	373 10	312 10	312 10	.....	175 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James', Haledown.....	175 58	175 58	175 58	.....	217 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Haledown.....	111 90	104 80	104 80	166 19	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	22 20	42 67	42 67	.....	64 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Harrison.....	208 82	123 08	36 51	.....	285 49	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....
St. John the Divine, Heshonuk H'gis.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clement's, Hightstown.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Trinity, Hightstown.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hoboken.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Hokenus.....	.....	16 19	16 19	.....	.....	.....	.....</

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

For the Year Ending April 30th, 1913.

RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES.

	Episcopal Fund	Diocesan Expense Account	Diocesan Missions	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	Widows and Orphans Fund	Underpaid Clergy Fund	Sundry Trust	TOTALS
RECEIPTS								
Balances, May 1st, 1912-----	\$11,808.69	\$1,622.15	\$3,902.37	\$2,632.38	\$68.69	\$414.43	\$2,466.18	\$22,914.89
Parishes and Missions-----	3,676.28	2,190.92	9,876.46					15,743.66
Interest and Dividends-----	2,521.78			2,396.48			3,191.75	8,110.01
Rent-----	791.37							791.37
Donations and Offerings-----	28.00			778.39	617.20	262.22	40.78	1,726.59
Bonds and Mortgages Paid Off-----				5,500.00			3,500.00	9,000.00
Life Insurance-----	1,000.00							1,000.00
For Investment in Bonds and M't'gs-----	15,000.00							15,000.00
Parish Bond (paid)-----	1,000.00							1,000.00
Transfers-----	2,000.00			2,000.00			4,487.89	8,487.89
Legacy from Est. John Dempsey-----	500.00							500.00
Real Estate, Sale Montclair House-----				1,704.00				1,704.00
Total Receipts-----	\$38,326.12	\$3,813.07	\$13,778.83	\$15,011.25	\$685.89	\$676.65	\$13,686.60	\$85,978.41
DISBURSEMENTS								
Salaries-----	\$6,000.00	\$1,410.00						\$7,410.00
Rent-----	1,800.00	300.00					\$84.00	2,184.00
Annuitants-----				\$2,383.33	\$850.00			3,233.33
Taxes, Insurance, etc-----	537.30			59.20			29.00	625.50
Mission Work-----			\$11,014.06				584.94	11,599.00
Payments on Account of Trusts-----							1,969.27	1,969.27
Convention Expenses-----		387.33						387.33
Printing—Stamped Envelopes, Postage Stamps and Check Books-----	8.33	435.73	17.09				45.89	507.04
Investments-----	30,000.00			6,000.00			3,500.00	39,500.00
Interest-----	75.62			53.27				128.89
Refunds and Transfers-----	2,000.00	45.89	50.00	2,000.00	8.00		4,430.00	8,533.89
Repairs—Episcopal Residence-----	149.42			51.68				201.10
Rental Safe Deposit Box-----	16.67	16.67		16.66				50.00
Legal Expenses-----		102.40						102.40
Cleaning Diocesan Rooms-----		36.00						36.00
Premium on Treasurer's Bond-----		40.00						40.00
Printing and Distributing Journals-----		775.13						775.13
Donations-----				225.00		550.00	150.00	925.00
Total Disbursements-----	\$40,587.34	\$3,549.15	\$11,081.15	\$10,789.14	\$858.00	\$550.00	\$10,793.10	\$78,207.88
Balance, April 30th, 1913-----	*\$2,261.22	\$263.92	\$2,697.68	\$4,222.11	*\$172.11	\$126.65	\$2,893.50	\$7,770.53

*Overdraft.

BANK BALANCES.

CHECK ACCOUNTS,	
National Newark Banking Co.-----	\$5,556.06
Hudson Trust Co.-----	426.02
	\$5,982.08
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT,	
Hudson Trust Co.-----	400.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS,	
Hudson Trust Co.-----	\$ 426.27
First National Bank, Hoboken-----	179.14
Howard Savings Institution-----	783.04
	1,388.45

Total ----- \$7,770.53

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.